

2685

.H5

NO. 5-1959

4 - DEC - 4
COPY / 1959

Latin America in Soviet Writings, 1945-1958

A Bibliography



60-508

ЧЕКИЙ О. К. Е. А. Н. Б.



Frontispiece shows the route followed by Captain Ivan Fedorovich Kruzenshtern on the first Russian circumnavigation of the world in 1803. This portion of a world map is reproduced from the atlas (St. Petersburg, 1813) that accompanied the official account of the expedition.

HISPANIC FOUNDATION BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SERIES, NO. 5

Latin America in Soviet Writings, 1945–1958

A Bibliography

Compiled by

LEO A. OKINSHEVICH and CECILIA J. GOROKHOFF

Edited by

NATHAN A. HAVERSTOCK



SLAVIC AND CENTRAL EUROPEAN DIVISION
AND THE
HISPANIC FOUNDATION
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1959

2/26/85
11/2

L. C. Card, 59-64248

CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE Howard F. Cline, Director, Hispanic Foundation..	v
FOREWORD.... Sergius Yakobson, Chief, Slavic and Central European Division	ix
GENERAL REFERENCE WORKS	1
ANTHROPOLOGY	2
ART AND ARCHITECTURE	10
ECONOMICS	17
EDUCATION	42
GEOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY	45
GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS	53
HISTORY	84
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	90
LABOR	108
LAW	130
LITERATURE	131
MUSIC	166
PHILOSOPHY	171
SCIENCE AND MEDICINE	172
SOCIAL CONDITIONS	175
TRAVEL	183

CONTENTS (Cont)

MISCELLANEOUS

SPORTS AND GAMES	199
THEATRE ARTS	203
FLORA AND FAUNA	208
REVIEWS	210
KEY TO PERIODICAL AND OTHER TITLE ABBREVIATIONS	224
SUBJECT INDEX	238
AUTHOR INDEX	244

ILLUSTRATIONS

Frontispiece: route followed by Captain Ivan Fedorovich Kruzenshtern on the first Russian circumnavigation of the world	
Table showing Russian interest in Latin America	x
Table indicating distribution of Russian interests in Latin America	xi
"Glorious Victory," a mural by Diego Rivera and others.	12
Etchings by modern artists of Mexico.....	14
Lázaro Peña, a Latin American labor leader	110
Latin American delegates at an international labor meeting	112
Portrait of Pablo Neruda	156
Title page from a work on Pablo Neruda	158
Map showing route of a contemporary Russian sailing adventure	190
Schematic drawing of "Coral," a ship which made a round-the-world trip	192

PREFACE

This bibliography lists about 2,200 items originally written by Russians and also Russian translations of works relating to Latin America by writers of all nationalities that were published in the Soviet Union between 1945 and 1958. Russian-language bibliographies have furnished most of the titles, although in many instances the periodical articles cited were found in copies of journals received by the Library of Congress. The bibliography, believed to be a pioneering effort, was made possible by combining the specialized resources of the Slavic and Central European Division and the Hispanic Foundation.

As the following introduction by Sergius Yakobson, Chief of the Slavic and Central European Division, makes clear, the rising number of titles is an index of increasing Soviet interest in Latin America. Equally important, from a number of points of view, the bibliography also mirrors the considerable curiosity about the U.S.S.R. that exists in the minds of many Latin American individuals; the translations of their travel reports and Soviet accounts of their visits to Moscow attest to that curiosity. Undoubtedly more thorough study of the titles, as well as the works themselves, would reveal a number of other interesting patterns. No serious attempt has been made in the present bibliography to elicit such information.

So far as possible, the entries have been arranged in accordance with the subject-matter divisions customarily used in the Handbook of Latin American Studies: ANTHROPOLOGY, ART AND ARCHITECTURE, ECONOMICS, EDUCATION, GEOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS, HISTORY, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, LABOR, LAW, LITERATURE, MUSIC, PHILOSOPHY, and TRAVEL. The Marxian approach employed in Russian-language publications on many of these topics has occasionally strained the general meaning of the categories. In addition, a number of works could not, even by stretching some of the customary labels, be reasonably included. Hence, special sections on GENERAL REFERENCE WORKS, SCIENCE AND MEDICINE, SOCIAL CONDITIONS, SPORTS AND GAMES, THEATER ARTS, FLORA AND FAUNA, and BOOK REVIEWS were used. Editorial assignment of items to one or another section depended largely on the descriptive annotation and other information provided by the Slavic and Central European Division.

One important note of warning must be voiced. Every attempt was made to verify authors' names, but, despite these efforts, a number of non-Slavic names are likely to be found erroneous or misleading. One source of difficulty lay in the fact that the transliteration of a name from the Russian language sometimes caused an unsatisfactory reconstruction of what may have been originally an incorrect Russian rendering. A number of the Latin American authors so cited are apparently not well enough known outside their limited circles to have appeared in standard biographical directories, catalogs, and other finding aids available in the Library of Congress. The editor would appreciate hearing about these lapses, which were beyond his immediate control.

The bibliography attempts to be comprehensive. We are, however, aware that some publications have appeared that are not noted. For various reasons the bibliographical information included here undoubtedly contains errors and omissions. Hence the present compilation, as accurate as circumstances permitted, represents an important but still a first and tentative attempt to record Soviet interest in Latin America, as reflected in post-World War II publications.

The original nucleus of entries was prepared under a grant made to the Library of Congress three years ago to enable the Slavic and Central European Division to prepare bibliographical information that would reflect postwar Soviet interest in Latin America. Leo A. Okinshevich, under this arrangement, covered the years 1945-1956. To complete the coverage and bring the work to publishable form, the Hispanic Foundation contracted with Mrs. Cecilia J. Gorokhoff, who covered the materials from 1956 to January 1959, in cooperation with the staff of the Slavic and Central European Division. Bibliographers and reference specialists in each of the cooperating divisions, the Slavic and Central European Division and the Hispanic Foundation, provided much important technical assistance to the enterprise. General editorship was placed in the hands of Nathan A. Haverstock of the Hispanic Foundation, also editor of the Handbook of Latin American Studies.

The Hispanic Foundation, administratively responsible for

the present publication, would like to acknowledge the help it has received from many hands in the Library of Congress, particularly from staff members of the Slavic and Central European Division. It owes special debts of gratitude to Boris I. Gorokhoff, U.S.S.R. Specialist, and Mrs. Barbara Krader, Bibliographer and Reference Librarian of that Division. The onerous burden of proof-reading and the making of the indexes was performed by the staff of both the Hispanic Foundation and the Slavic and Central European Division.

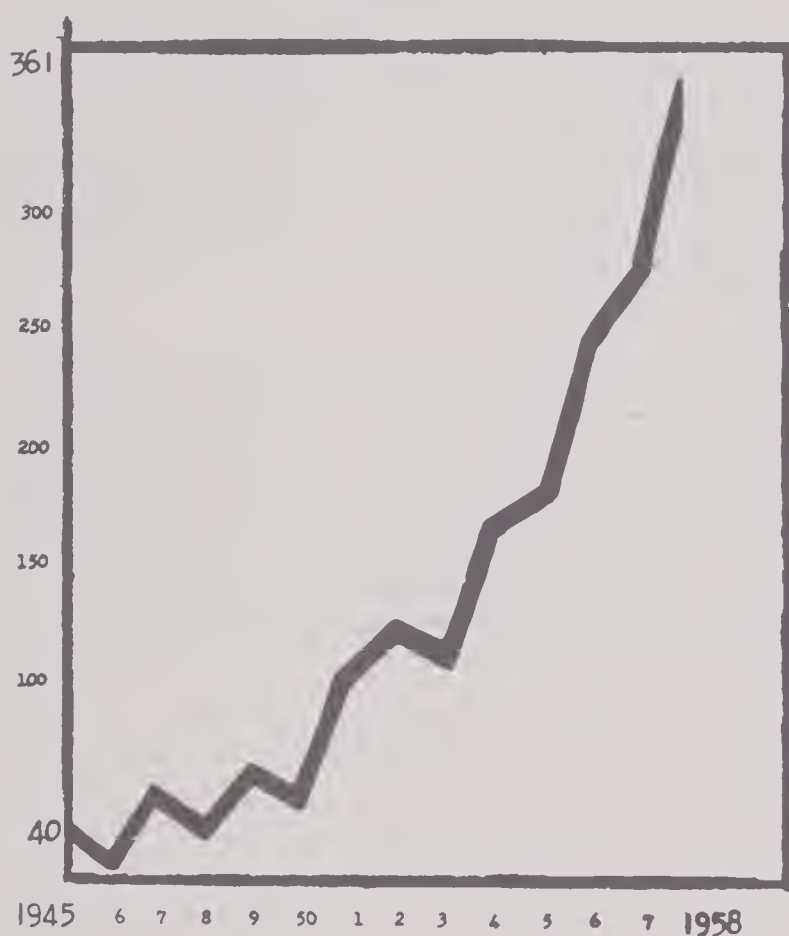
Howard F. Cline
Director
Hispanic Foundation

FOREWORD

It has been reported on good authority that in the last years of the reign of Peter the Great of Russia (1689-1725) a proposal reached him, submitted allegedly by a Dutchman, to incorporate the unoccupied parts of Latin America into his realm. Ten men-of-war and 12,000 soldiers were supposed to guarantee the success of the undertaking. The Russian monarch rejected the plan as a foolish adventure (see item 909).

Today, the Communist leaders of Soviet Russia take a lively interest in Latin American affairs. Typically, a bibliography issued by the Lenin Library in 1955 (see item 994) lists in Part III under the heading "status of the peoples of the colonies and of the dependent countries and their struggle for freedom and liberation" the countries of Latin America along with Japan, India, Southeast Asia, the Near and Middle East, and Africa.

Postwar literature on Latin America published in the Soviet Union in the form of books, pamphlets, and magazine articles, both for home and foreign consumption, reflects the rapidly growing Soviet interest in the present and future of Latin America. The total output of this type of material increased significantly from 40 titles in 1945 to 361 in 1958.



SOVIET INTEREST
IN LATIN AMERICA

And the distribution of interest which in itself is revealing, as well as the shifts which occurred in the various classes of Soviet writing on Latin America during the same period of time

are clearly discernible in the following tabulation:

	1946	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	Totals
Government and Politics	5	2	6	3	1	7	14	13	26	38	32	43	57	62	329
Literature	-	1	3	4	18	4	20	14	9	18	32	54	59	87	323
Economics	16	10	14	9	12	2	17	20	19	25	21	26	28	47	266
Labor	-	2	4	5	6	2	27	25	31	23	15	14	21	34	209
International Relations	2	5	15	8	4	3	14	24	9	25	16	22	13	28	188
Travel	14	2	9	6	10	9	3	14	8	19	18	12	25	29	178
Anthropology	-	2	4	2	4	1	2	7	3	2	22	19	9	7	84
Geography and Geology	2	-	-	2	3	2	2	4	4	2	4	13	32	7	77
Art and Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	12	17	15	21	74
History	1	2	-	1	4	4	2	-	2	-	4	7	14	10	61
Music	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	17	5	9	40

The above figures may seem rather impressive, and yet the Soviet reader gets, on the whole, only a one-sided picture of events and developments taking place south of the Rio Grande. The Soviet publishing houses, for instance, select for dissemination translations primarily of such Latin American poets as Pablo Neruda and Jorge Amado. Travel accounts of Soviet correspondents take the reader on a tour of selected Latin American countries but permit him, as a rule, to obtain only a stereotyped and distorted view of Latin American realities. Labor unions, national and racial minority groups, and students are singled out as the chief targets for Communist propaganda. But of primary significance is the Soviet writers' concentration on the so-called "peace campaign" and "Yankee imperialism."

Thus, Soviet postwar writings on Latin America listed

in the present bibliography hardly make per se any distinct contribution to scholarship or even to a better general understanding of the Latin American peoples. The primary merit of the bibliography is, however, that it places in proper perspective the Soviet leaders' interest in Latin America, an area which until recently was and apparently to a large extent still is terra incognita to the people of the Soviet Union.

Sergius Yakobson
Chief
Slavic and Central
European Division

GENERAL REFERENCE WORKS

1. Annual of the large Soviet encyclopedia, 1957-Ezhegodnik bol'shoi sovetskoi entsiklopedii, 1957.
Moscow, 1957, 1958. 648 p.
Articles on all Latin American countries.
2. IUdin, P. F., and F. N. Petrov, (eds.). Countries of the world; an annual reference book-Strany mira; ezhegodnyi spravochnik.
Moscow, "Sovetskaia entsiklopediia", 1946. 688 p.
Second edition.
3. Petrov, F. N., (ed.). The Latin American countries-Strany Latinskoi Ameriki.
Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi institut "Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia" (Seriia spravochnikov po zarubezhnym stranam, v. 10.), 1949.
959 p.
4. The territories and populations of the countries of the American continent-Territoriia i naselenie stran amerikanskogo kontinenta (Blok. agit. zhel., 3:159, Feb. 1956, p. 44-47).
5. Volkov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich. Latin America-Latinskaia Amerika.
Moscow, Voennoe izdatel'stvo, 1948. 142 p.

ANTHROPOLOGY

(GENERAL, MIDDLE AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA)

General

11. The American Indians; an ethnographical collection-Indeitsy Ameriki; etnograficheskii sbornik. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo akademii nauk SSSR (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25), 1955. 264 p.
12. Averkieva, IU. P. The Inter-American Indian Institute-Mezhamerikanskii indeiskii institut (Sov. etn., no. 3, July-Sept. 1946, p. 165-166).
13. Blomkvist, E. E. and N. G. Shprintsin. The linguistic classification of the aborigines of America-Lingvisticheskaia klassifikatsiia korenogo naseleniia Ameriki (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25, 1955, p. 10-24).
14. Knorozov, IU. V. At the International Congress of Specialists in American Languages and Literature-Na mezhdunarodnom kongresse amerikanistov (Vest. AN SSSR, 26:11, Nov. 1956, p. 78-82).
Mayan and Easter Island writing.
15. Rainey, Froelich G. Problems of American archaeology-Problemy amerikanskoi arkheologii (Sov. etn., no. 6, 1957, p. 31-37).
16. Shprintsin, N. G. The history of the conquest and colonization of Central and South America and the present status of the Indians-Istoriia zavoevaniia i kolonizatsii Tsentral'noi i Iuzhnoi Ameriki i sovremennoe polozhenie indeitsev (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25, 1955, p. 149-166).
17. Tokarev, S. A. General information on the American Indians-Obshchie svedeniia ob indeitsakh Ameriki (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25, 1955, p. 3-10).

General (con't.)

18. Tolstov, S. P., and others (eds.). Survey of general ethnography-Ocherki obshchei etnografii. Part 1. General, Australia and Oceania, America, Africa. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 343 p.

Middle America

19. Alvarez, S. The peoples and gods of the land of the Mayas-Liudi i bogi strany Maiia (V zashch. mira, no. 45, Feb. 1955, p. 48-54).
20. Asturias, Miguel Angel. The national art of the Maya Indians-Narodnoe tvorchestvo indeitsev Maiia (V zashch. mira, no. 17, Oct. 1952, p. 70-74).
21. Chumachenko, N. The letters began to speak-Zagovorivshie pis'mena (Znan. sila, 31:1, Jan. 1956, p. 9-13).
Maya writings.
22. Deciphering the ancient written language of the Mayas-Rasshifrovka drevnei pis'mennosti maiia (Vokrug sveta, no. 10, Oct. 1952, p. 24).
23. Gel'shtein, A. N. The writings of the Mayas-Pis'mennost' maiia (Nauka i zhizn', 21:10, Oct. 1954, p. 25).
24. González, Manuel S. Mexican folklore-Meksikanskii fol'klor (Mol. mira, no. 11, 1957, p. 4).
25. Indian tribal festivals-Indeiskie narodnye prazdnestva (Vokrug sveta, no. 10, Oct. 1952, p. 25).
Tzeltal Indians of Mexico.
26. Guerrero, P. The Indians in the state of Chiapas; travel notes of a Mexican newspaper correspondent-Indeitsy shtata Chiapas; iz putevykh zametok meksikanskoi zhurnalistiki (Vokrug sveta, no. 12, Dec. 1955, p. 40-43).
27. The Indians on the Coral islands-Indeitsy s Korallovykh ostrovov (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 50).
28. Khoroshieva, I. F. Indians in contemporary Mexico-Sovremennoe indeiskoe naselenie Meksiki. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 16 p.

Middle America (con't.)

29. Kinzhalov, R. New works on the history and culture of the Mayas-
Novye raboty po istorii i kul'ture plemen Maiia (Sov. etn.,
no. 2, 1949, p. 235-240).
30. Knorozov, IU. V. The ancient written language of Central America-
Drevniaia pis'mennost' Tsentral'noi Ameriki (Sov. etn., no. 3,
1952, p. 100-118).
31. ----- . A discussion on ancient forms of writing-
Spor o drevnikh pis'menakh (Nov. vrem., no. 41, Oct. 1956,
p. 26-29).
32. ----- . The Maya riddle-Zagadka maiia (Sov. soiuз,
no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 36).
33. ----- . The Mayas-Maiia (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25,
1955, p. 167-186).
34. ----- . The study of Maya hieroglyphic writing-Problema
izucheniia ieroglificheskoi pis'mennosti maiia (Vop. iaz.,
6:5, Sept.-Oct. 1957, p. 73-81).
35. ----- . Writings of the ancient Mayas; a decipherment-
Pis'mennost' drevnikh maiia; opyt rasshifrovki (Sov. etn.,
no. 1, 1955, p. 94-125).
36. Kurtad, Pierre. Yucatan-Iukatan (Vokrug sveta, no. 6, June
1951, p. 24-26).
37. Kuteishchikova, V. The Mexican archaeological collection-
Meksikanskaia arkheologicheskaiia kolleksiia (Ogonek, no.
10, March 1947, p. 16).
38. Lipschutz, Alexander. The Maya people's "Chilam Balam of
Chumayel"-Chilam Balam Chumaiel'skii naroda Maiia (V
zashch. mira, no. 49, June 1955, p. 43-51).
39. ----- . A temple with wall paintings in a dense
forest, from the history of the ancient Mayas-Khram s
nastennoi zhivopis'iu v dremuchem lesu, iz istorii drevnikh
maiia (Sov. etn., no. 1, Jan.-March 1956, p. 59-71).
40. A Mexican sphinx-Meksikanskii sfinks (Vokrug sveta, no. 7,
July 1946, p. 62).
Mexican antiquities.

South America (con't.)

52. The country of the Quechuas-Strana naroda Kechua (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:5, May 1956, p. 10).
Author given as R. R.
53. Debets, G. F. Origin of the aboriginal population of America-Proiskhozhdenie korenogo naseleniia Ameriki (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 16, 1951, p. 523-538).
54. Enríquez, Belisario. The island of stone giants-Ostrov kamennykh velikanov (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 4, April 1956, p. 17-18).
55. Fainberg, L. A. Clan system in some tribes of the Amazon Basin-K voprosu o rodovom stroe u nekotorykh plemen basseina Amazonki (Sov. etn., no. 1, 1957, p. 126-137).
56. Fainberg, L. A. Social organization of the Indians of the Amazon-Voprosy sotsial'noi organizatsii indeitsev Amazonki (Krat. soob. Inst. etn., no. 28, 1958, p. 80-85).
57. The Goajiro Indians-Indeitsy goakhira (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April 1953, p. 25).
58. The "Grain" of the Peruvian Indians-"Khleb" indeitsev Peru (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1954, p. 52).
Quinoa.
59. The "Great wall of Peru"-Bol'shaia peruanskaia stena (Vokrug sveta, no. 10. Oct. 1952, p. 33).
60. Hanzelka, Jiří and Miroslav Zikmund. Utita took fifty-two heads-Utita - piat'desiat dve golovy (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1957, p. 9-12).
Jívaro Indians. Translated from the Czech: "To the Ecuadorian headhunters."
61. Heyerdahl, Thor. The Kon-Tiki expedition; by raft across the South Seas-Puteshestvie na "Kon-Tiki"; na plotu ot Peru do Polinezii. Moscow, "Molodaia Gvardiia", 1956. 287 p.
Translated from the English.
62. I testify that . . . -Sim podtverzhdaïu. . . (Zvezda, no. 6, June 1956, p. 191).
A note disproving an assertion by K. Simonov: that the Quechua Indians are extinct.

Middle America (con't.)

41. A mysterious mask--Zagadochnaia maska (Znan. sila, 31:5, May 1956, p. 28).
Mexican antiquities.
42. The mysterious mask--Tainstvennaia maska (Vokrug sveta, No. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 54).
Mask found in Mexico made of amber and dated 693 A. D.
Origins of the amber a mystery.
43. Mystery of ancient writings. (Znamia, 5:23, May 1957, p. ?).
Mexican antiquities. In Ukrainian.
44. The sacred city of "mural paintings"--Sviashchennyi gorod "Raspisannykh sten" (Mol. mira, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1955, p. 34-36).
Maya antiquities.
45. Tokarev, S. A. The solved mystery--Razgadannaia taina (Smena, 32:12, June 1955, p. 10).
Maya codices.
46. Vaillant, George Clapp. The Aztecs of Mexico--Istoriia atstekov. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949. 243 p.
Translated from the English by M. I. Baranovich.
47. Writings of the ancient Mayas; about IU. V. Knorozov's works--Pis'mennost' drevnikh Maiia; ob issledovaniiakh IU. V. Knorozova (Vop. ist., no. 8, Aug. 1955, p. 221-223).

South America

48. Archaeological excavations on Easter Island--Raskopki na ostrove Paskhi (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April 1956, p. 44).
49. Braga, Zora. Folk rites in Brazil--Narodnye obriady v Brazili (V zashch. mira, 5:59, April 1956, p. 72-78).
50. Butinov, N. A. and IU. V. Knorozov. Preliminary report on the study of the Easter Island writings--Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie ob izuchenii pis'mennosti ostrova Paskhi (Sov. etn., no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1956, p. 77-91).
51. Clay bottles from Peru--Gliniane butylki iz Peru (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1953, p. 34).
Maize.

South America (con't.)

63. Ibarra Grasso, Dick Edgar. Lower Paleolithic in America-
Nizhnii paleolit v Amerike (Sov. etn., no. 1, 1958,
p. 58-74).
64. Ibáñez, Jaime. The sun is shining over Magdalena-Solntse
siliaet nad Magdalenoï (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1955,
p. 11-14).
65. Kalugin, IU. Articles made of butterflies-Izdeliia iz
babochek (Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1956, p. 33).
Brazilian handicraft.
66. Kinzhalov, R. Ancient Peruvian ceramic vessel from Chancay-
Drevneperuanskii keramicheskii sosud iz Chankaia (Soob.
Gos. Erm., no. 12, 1957, p. 54-55).
67. Korellov, IU. In the land of the Guaranis-V strane Guarani
(Vokrug sveta, no. 5, May 1953, p. 18-22).
68. Koval'ska-Levitska, Anna. Decorative Art of the Shipibo
Indians, Peru-Dekorativnoe iskusstvo indeitsev Shipibo,
Peru (Sov. etn., no. 5, 1958, p. 50-60).
69. Krylova, V. With the Indians of Goajiro-U indeitsev
Goakhira (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1955, p. 46-50).
70. Kudriavtsev, B. G. Writings of the Easter Island-Pis'mennost'
ostrova Paskhi (Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn., v. 11, 1949,
p. 175-236).
71. More valuable than gold-Dorozhe zolota (Vokrug sveta, no. 7,
July 1958, p. 9).
Colombian antiquities.
72. Ollderogge, D. A. The parallel texts of some hieroglyphic
tablets of Easter Island-Parallel'nye teksty nekotorykh
ieroglificheskikh tablits s ostrova Paskhi (Sov. etn.,
no. 4, 1947, p. 234-238).
73. ----- . The social structure of the primitive
tribes of South America-O sotsial'nom stroe otstalykh
plemen Iuzhnoi Ameriki (Sov. etn., no. 1, 1948, p. 180-
188).
74. On the banks of the Tantamayo-Na beregu Tantamaio (Vokrug
sveta, no. 6, June 1956, p. 11).
Peruvian antiquities.

South America (con't.)

75. Ona Indians-Ona (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 42-43).
76. Osipov, Nikolai. Roads built by Incas-Dorogi inkov (Znan. sila, 32: no. 4, April 1957, p. 25-27).
From Highway of the sun (New York-Boston, 1955) by Victor Von Hagen.
77. Reinval'd, IU. Tsatchela-TSagsilla (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 47-48).
Ecuadoran Indians.
78. The ruins of an ancient culture-Na ruinakh drevnei kul'tury (Vokrug sveta, no. 8, Aug. 1952, p. 49).
Incas.
79. Sekel', Tibor. Tupari-Tupari (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, 1958, p. 55-56).
Yugoslav scholar writes about Indians living in the Rio Branco region in South America; continuation of an article beginning in No. 1. Translated by N. Glazunova.
80. Sharevskaiia, B. I., and IU. A. Zubritskii. Quechua-the Indian people in the Andean plateau in South America-Kechua - indeiskii narod Andiiskogo nagor'ia IUzhnoi Ameriki (Sov. etn., no. 2, April-June 1950, p. 120-141).
81. Shprintsin, N. G. The Indians of Brazil-Indeitsy Brazili (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25, 1955, p. 222-242).
82. ----- . The Guayaqui Indians-Indeitsy guaiaki (Sov. etn., no. 4, 1952, p. 114-127).
83. ----- . Materials of Russian expeditions to South America in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.-Materialy russkikh ekspeditsii v IUzhnuuiu Ameriku khraniashchiesia v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR (Sov. etn., no. 2, 1947, p. 187-194).
84. ----- , and M. V. Krutikova. Guato Indians-Indeitsy guato (Izv. Vses. geog.ob-va, 80:5, Sept.-Oct. 1948, p. 500-506).
85. Two histories but only one geography-Dve istorii s geografiei (Zvezda, no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 191).
A note disproving an assertion in the publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.: that Patagonians are the inhabitants of Tierra del Fuego.

South America (con't.)

86. Unusual discoveries in the Andes-Neobyknovennye nakhodki v Andakh (Vokrug sveta, no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 58-59).
An archaeological expedition to the Atacama region in Chile.
87. Varshavskii, S. Turned into stone; one of the mysteries of the New World-Obrashchennye v kamen'; Iz zagadok Novogo Sveta (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 54-57).
Peruvian antiquities.
88. Vasil'eva-Shvede, O. K. The linguistic material of the Russian expedition to Brazil in 1821-1829-Lingvisticheskie materialy russkoi ekspeditsii v Braziliu 1821-1829 gg (Nauch. biul. LGU, nos. 14-15, 1947, p. 36-42).
89. Zibert, E. V. The Araucanian Indians in Chile-Araukany Chili (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25, 1955, p. 243-252).
90. ----- Design painting on the body by the Caduveo Indians, Brazil-Razrisovka tela u indeitsev plemeni Kadiuveo, Braziliia (Sbor. Muz ant. i etn., v. 16, 1955, p. 370-384).
91. ----- The Indians of Tierra del Fuego-Indeitsy Ognennoi Zemli (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25, 1955, p. 253-263).
92. Zikmund, Miroslav. In the land of the Jívaro Indians-V strane chuarov (Mol. mira, no. 5, May 1956, p. 12-13).
93. Zubov, N. N. The settling of the Hawaiian and Easter Islands-O putiakh zaseleniia Gavaiskikh Ostrovov i Ostrova Paskhi (Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va, 81:1, Jan.-Feb. 1949, p. 53).
94. Zubritskii, IU. A. The Quechua Indians-Kechua (Trudy Inst. etn., v. 25, 1955, p. 187-221).

ART AND ARCHITECTURE

(GENERAL, ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL,
CHILE, GUATEMALA, MEXICO, VENEZUELA)

General

103. Kinzhalov, R. V. Monuments of the culture and art of old America; Guide to the exhibition- Pamiatniki kul'tury i iskusstva Drevnei Ameriki; Putevoditel' po vystavke. Leningrad, Izd-vo gos. Ermitazha, 1958. 30 p.
104. ----. Relics of the culture and art of ancient America; Guide to the exhibition-Pamiatniki kul'tury i iskusstva drevnei Ameriki; Putevoditel' po vystavke. Leningrad, Izd-vo gos. Ermitazha, 1958. 32 p.
105. Lago, Tomás. The national art of South America-Narodnoe iskusstvo Iuzhnoi Ameriki (V zashch. mira, no. 8, Jan. 1952, p. 56-63).
106. Lobo, Demóstenes. Talent must be recognized!-Talant dolzhen byt' zamechen! (Mol. mira, no. 3, March 1955, p. 34-37). Contemporary art and artists with attention paid to Latin America.

Argentina

107. Argentinian artists and sculptors in Brussels-Argentinskie khudozhniki i skul'ptory v Briussele (Inostr.lit.,no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 272-273).
108. Catalog of the exhibition of modern Argentinian engravings-Vystavka sovremennoi grafiki Argentiny; Katalog. Leningrad, Izd-vo gos. Ermitazha, 1958. 17 p.
109. Opening of the National Museum of Graphic Arts-Otkrytie Natsional'nogo muzeia izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv (Inostr. lit.,no. 4, April 1957, p. 274).

Bolivia

110. Tikhomirov, A. Bolivian painters-Khudozhniki Bolivii (Ogonek, 34:38, Sept. 1956, p. 27).

Brazil

111. Aleksandrov, E. The capital moves to a new site-Stolitsa pereezhaet (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April 1957, p. 17).
112. An art exhibition-Khudozhestvennaia vystavka (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 259).
An exhibition of modern art in Rio de Janeiro.
113. Brazilian architects tell of their trip to the U.S.S.R.; materials from a talk with members of the delegation of Brazilian architects and civil engineers-Arkhitektory Brazili o svoem prebyvanii v Sovetskom Soiuze; po materialam besedy s chlenami delegatsii arkhitektorov i inzhenerov-stroitelei Brazili (Arkhit. SSSR, no. 12, Dec. 1955, p. 55).
114. Catalog of exhibition of contemporary engravings of Brazil-Vystavka sovremennoi grafiki Brazili, katalog.
Moscow, Izd-vo Muzeia izobrazit. iskusstv, 1958. 18 p.
115. Contemporary graphic art of Brazil-Sovremennaiia grafika Brazili (Nov. vrem., no. 43, Oct. 1958, inside back cover).
116. Fainberg, L. A. Revista do Museu Paulista; São Paulo. new series, vols. 7-9, 1953-1955 (Sov. etn., no. 1, 1957, p. 189-191).
A review of publications.
117. Iakovlev, G. N. A bridge with hollow arches-Most iz pustotelykh arok (Avt. dor., 19:10, Oct. 1956, p. 27).
118. Levitin, E. Progressive graphic arts in Brazil-Progressivnaia grafika Brazili (Iskusstvo, 19:4, April 1956, p. 50-55).
119. Renina Katz, a Brazilian painter-Brazil'skaia khudozhnitsa Renina Katz (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1955, p. 251-254).
120. Rozenbaum, Zh. The architecture of Brazil-Arkhitektura Brazili (Arkhit. SSSR, no. 6, 1957, p. 42-48).
121. Tall buildings in Brazil-Visotni budynky v Brazili (Bud. i arkhit., 5:2, Feb. 1957, p. 37).
In Ukrainian.

Brazil (con't.)

122. "War and Peace"--"Voina i mir" (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 4, April 1956, p. 19).
A note about the works of Cândido Portinari.
123. Vereiskii, O. The power of the living truth--Sila zhiznennoi pravdy (Ogonek, 32:17, April 1954, p. 30-31).
Brazilian artists.

Chile

124. Otero, Roberto. The work of José Venturelli--Tvorchestvo Khose Venturelli (Smena, no. 20, 1958, p. 23).
125. Ramírez, Reinaldo. Architects know nothing about music--Arkhitektory nichego ne znaiut o muzyke (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:6-7, June-July 1956, p. 26-27).
126. ----- Story about a travelling exhibition--Rasskaz o stranstvuiushchei vystavke (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:3, March 1956, p. 19-20).
127. Tobar, Héctor. Art of Chilean students--Iskusstvo studentov Chili (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:11, Nov. 1957, p. 12-13).

Guatemala

128. González, Carlos. The voice of his heart--Golos serdtsa (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:2, Feb. 1956, p. 17).
A note about an engraving by Rina Laso, a Guatemalan painter.
129. Mesa, Fernán. Chilean potters--Chiliiskie gonchary (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1956, p. 22-24).

Mexico

130. Adov, I. A Mexican painter; D. Rivera--Khudozhnik Meksiki; D. Rivera (Ogonek, no. 48, Nov. 1955, p. 23).
131. Antiasov, M. Notes on Mexican architecture--Zametki ob arkhitekture Meksiki (Arkhit. SSSR, no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 51-56).
132. Arenal, Luis. Studio of popular drawing--Masterskaia narodnoi grafiki (V zashch. mira, 3:38, July 1954, p. 81-85).
133. Beltrán, A. José Guadalupe Posada--Khose Guadalupe Posada (Iskusstvo, no. 1, 1958, p. 68-69).



Диего Ривера Рина Ласо, Ана Тереса. «Славная победа». 1954.

DIEGO RIVERA WITH THE HELP OF RINA LASO AND ANA TERESA
CREATED "GLORIOUS VICTORY," AN OBVIOUS ATTACK AGAINST
U.S. "INTERVENTION" IN GUATEMALA (SEE ITEM 165)

Mexico (con't.)

134. Bogdanov, A. "Workshop of folk graphic arts"-*"Masterskaia narodnoi grafiki"* (Neva, no. 4, April 1958, p. 208-210).
135. Catalog of exhibition of contemporary Mexican prints; National Printing Studio-Vystavka sovremennoi meksikanskoi graviury; *"Masterskaia narodnoi grafiki"*; katalog). Moscow, Izd-vo Muzeia izobrazit. iskusstv, 1958. 38 p.
136. Catalog of an exhibition of modern Mexican prints; National Printing Studio-Vystavka sovremennoi meksikanskoi graviury; *Masterskaia narodnoi grafiki*; katalog). Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1958. 17 p.
137. Chlenov, A. Militant art; notes on the exhibition of Mexican engravings in Moscow-Boevoe iskusstvo; zametki o vystavke meksikanskoi grafiki v Moskve (Nov. vrem., 13:26, June 1955, p. 29-31).
138. Córdoba, Luis. Mexican artist-Khudozhnik Meksiki (Smena, no. 3, 1958, p. 13-14).
139. Diego Rivera on Xawery Dunikowski, a Polish sculptor-Diego Rivera o pol'skom skul'ptore Ksaverii Dunikovskom (Inostr. lit., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 279).
140. Diego Rivera speaks about his creative plans-Diego Rivera o svoikh tvorcheskikh planakh (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1956, p. 276).
141. Diego Rivera speaks on Breugel's paintings-Diego Rivera rasskazyvaet o kartinakh Breigel'ia (V zashch. mira, no. 20, Jan. 1953, p. 71-77).
142. Diego Rivera writes to the young artists-Diego Rivera pishet molodym khudozhnikam (Vsem. stud. nov., nos. 6-7, June-July 1955, p. 11).
143. Exhibition of engravings-Vystavka graviury (Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1958, p. 280).
144. Exhibition of the work of Pablo O'Higgins-Vystavka rabot Pablo O'Khigginsa (Inostr. lit., no. 11, Nov. 1958; p. 280).
145. Fried, Norbert. Art of Mexican graphic painters-Iskusstvo meksikanskikh grafikov (Inostr. lit., no. 5, May 1957, p. 257-264).
Abridged chapter from book, *"Meksikanskaia grafika"*, by a Czech writer.

Mexico (con't.)

146. García Bustos, A. Mexican renaissance-Meksikanskii Renessans (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:4, April 1958, p. 12-13).
147. Golomshtok, I. Diego Rivera on the Soviet Union-Diego Rivera o Sovetskom Soiuze (Tvorchestvo, no. 2, 1958, p. 27-28).
148. ----, and I. Karetnikova. A great artist. Memories of Diego Rivera-Bol'shoi khudozhnik. Pamiati Diego Rivery (Dek. isk., no. 2, 1958, p. 38-44).
149. Gómez, Andrea. Workshop of national graphic arts-Masterskaia narodnoi grafiki (Iskusstvo, no. 2, 1958, p. 55-56).
150. Guerrero, Lila. Remarks on Argentine painting and sculpture-Zametki ob argentinskoi zhivopisi i skul'pture (Iskusstvo, 20:4, 1957, p. 35-44).
151. Huerta, Elena, and Celia Calderón. On Soviet art- O sovetskom iskusstve (Kul't. i zhizn', no. 6, 1957, p. 16-17).
152. In memory of Diego Rivera-Pamiati Diego Rivera (Iskusstvo, no. 8, 1957, p. 44).
153. Kaptereva, T. Engravings tell us a story; an exhibition of Mexican engravings-Graviury rasskazyvaiut; k vystavke meksikanskoi grafiki (Sov. zhen., 11:9, Sept. 1955, p. 36).
154. Karetnikova, I. Stylistic features of Mexican drawing-Osobennosti stil'ia meksikanskoi grafiki (Tvorchestvo, no. 9, 1958, p. 14-17).
155. Karetnikova, S. Mexico-Meksika (Tvorchestvo, no. 8, 1957, p. 24-26).
156. Kibrik, E. Mexican painting-Meksikanskaia grafika (Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 245-249).
157. Kuteishchikova, V. Mexican national graphic arts-Narodnaia grafika Meksiki (Nov. vrem., 11:29, July 1953, p. 27-29).
158. Maltz, Albert. Parting with Diego-Proshchanie s Diego (Inostr. lit., no. 4, 1958, p. 247-259).
159. Méndez, Leopoldo. Mexican engraving (Meksikanskaia graviura) (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:10, Oct. 1954, p. 11-13).



Альберто Бельтран. Мануэла Санчес. Гравюра на дереве.



Леопольдо Мендес. Смерть во время родов. (К фильму «Эль Ребосо де Соледад»). Гравюра на дереве.



Адо́льфо Мехиак. Женщины Чамула. Гравюра на дереве.



Игнасио Агирре. Возвращение поденщика. Гравюра на дереве.



Леопольдо Мендес. Жажда. (К фильму «Рио Эскондидо»). Гравюра на дереве.



Леопольдо Мендес. Первый посев. (К фильму «Рио Эскондидо»). Гравюра на дереве.

ILLUSTRATIONS FROM AN ARTICLE ON MEXICAN ETCHINGS THAT APPEARED IN ISKUSSTVO (ART): WORKS OF LEOPOLDO MÉNDEZ, ALBERTO BELTRÁN, ADOLFO MEJÍA, AND IGNACIO AGUIRRE ARE INCLUDED (SEE ITEM 1710).

Mexico (con't.)

160. Mexican engravings-Meksikanskaia graviura (Nov. vrem., no. 30, July 1958, inside front cover).
161. Mexican engravings; an exhibition catalog of works by the National Studio of Graphic Arts-Meksikanskaia grafika; katalog vystavki rabot Masterskoi narodnoi grafiki. Introductory article by A. A. Sidorov. Moscow, Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR, 1955. 33 p.
162. The Moscow sketches of Diego Rivera-Moskovskie zarisovki Diego Rivera (Inostr. lit., no. 5, May 1957, p. 282).
163. Poliakovskii, V. A Mexican painter tells about his conversation with the President of Egypt-Meksikanskii khudozhnik o svoei besede s prezidentom Egipta (Ogonek, 34:42, Oct. 1956, p. 2-3).
David Alfaro Siqueiros.
164. Rivera, Diego. Mexican paintings-Meksikanskaia zhivopis' (V zashch. mira, no. 8, Jan. 1952, p. 121-125).
165. ----- Modern Mexican painting; an article from Mexico-Sovremennaiia meksikanskaia zhivopis'; stat'ia iz Meksiki (Iskusstvo, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1955, p. 59-64).
166. ----- Our questionnaire-Nasha anketa (Kul't. i zhizn', no. 6, June 1957, p. 54-55).
167. Rodríguez, Antonio. Discovering a new Mexico-Otkrytie novoi Meksiki (Mol. mira, no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 10-11).
168. Rozenbaum, Zh. The architecture of the university section of Mexico City-Arkhitekturnyi kompleks universitetskogo gorodka v Meksiko (Arkhitekt. SSSR, no. 9, Sept. 1955, p. 40-41).
169. Salazar, Manuel. Sculptural painting-Skul'pturnaia zhivopis' (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:8, Aug. 1956, p. 14-15).
Siqueiros' murals for the University City in Mexico.
170. Semenov, V. What an engraving tells-O chem govorit graviura (Mol. kolkh., 20, no. 10, Oct. 1953, p. 26-27).
171. Shmarinov, D. An exhibition of Mexican engravings; Moscow, May-June, 1955-Vystavka Meksikanskoi graviury; Moskva, Mai-Iiun' 1955 (Iskusstvo, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1955, p. 65-71).

Mexico (con't.)

172. ----. Mexican engravings-Grafika Meksiki (Ogonek, no. 44, Oct. 1955, p. 26-27).
173. Stimson, Thomas E. Mexico City University; architectural characteristics of the university's buildings-Universitet v Meksiko-Siti; arkhitekturnye osobennosti zdaniy universiteta (Tekh. mol., 24:10, Oct. 1956, p. 33).
174. University of Mexico-Meksikanskiy Universitet (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:12, Dec. 1957, p. 16-17).
175. Vitorge, Leopold. Méndez and the national art of engraving-Mendez i narodnaia graviura (V zashch. mira, no. 21, Feb. 1953, p. 43-47).

Venezuela

176. Khazan, I., and G. Gerburt-Geibovich. Arched bridges in Venezuela-Arochnye mosty Venesuely (Avt. dor., 20:9, Sept. 1957, p. 28-31).

ECONOMICS

(GENERAL, ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, CHILE, COSTA RICA, CUBA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, ECUADOR, EL SALVADOR, GUATEMALA, JAMAICA, MEXICO, PANAMA, PARAGUAY, PERU, PUERTO RICO, TRINIDAD, URUGUAY, VENEZUELA)

General

185. Aleksandrovich, IU. The Marshall Plan and Latin America-Plan Marshalla i Latinskaia Amerika (Nov. vrem., no. 37, Sept. 1948, p. 11-14).
186. Aleksandrovskii, B. The coffee war-Kofeinaia vcina (Nov. vrem., 14:11, 1956, p. 25-26).
The coffee market in Brazil and Colombia.
187. -----. Misfortune from abundance-Gore ot izobiliia (Nov. vrem., no. 48, 1958, p. 29-30).
Reduced export of coffee from Latin America.
188. -----. The role of foreign capital investments in the struggle for the resources of raw material in Latin America-Rol' inostrannykh kapitalovlozhenii v bor'be za istochniki syr'ia v Latinskoi Amerike (In Moscow. Institut zemleustroistva. Kafedra marksismaleninizma. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Moscow, 1958, p. 120-152).
189. Andreev, G. The expansion of the United States oil monopolies and its imperialist character-Ekspansiia neftianyykh monopolii SShA i ee imperialisticheskii kharakter (Mezhdu-nar. zhizn', no. 6, June 1955, p. 122-131).
190. Arismendi, Rodney. Para un prontuario del dólar-Vtorzhenie dollara v Latinskuiu Ameriku. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1948. 194 p. Abbreviated translation from the Spanish by E. Shteinberg.
191. Ascari, P. U. S. A. trusts are plundering Latin America-Tresty SShA grabiat Latinskuiu Ameriku (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1, Jan 1954, p. 23-28).

General (con't.)

192. Avsenev, M. The Anglo-American struggle for oil after World War II-Anglo-amerikanskaia bor'ba za neft' posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny.
Moscow, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 136 p.
193. Bliumberg, A. P. Export of capital as an instrument for the enslavement of Latin American countries by US monopolies-Vyvoz kapitala kak orudie zakabaleniiia stran Latinskoi Ameriki monopoliiami SShA (Zap. Len. gor. inst., 25:3, 1958, p. 150-168).
194. Bochkarev, IU. Gathering storm-V preddverii buri (Nov. vrem., 15:39, Sept. 1957, p. 14-16).
195. Borovskii, V. Increased imperialist plundering of Latin America-Usilenie imperialisticheskogo grabezha v Latinskoi Amerike (Vnesh. torg., 22:12, Dec. 1952, p. 1-10).
196. Brooks, Michael. Oil and foreign policy-Neft' i vneshniaia politika.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949.
176 p.
Translated from the English by I. Arsen'ev.
197. Castro, Josué de. The earth and the people-Zemlia i liudi (V zashch. mira, no. 45, Feb. 1955, p. 36-37).
198. Chistov, V. The economic position of Germany in prewar Latin America-Ekonomicheskie pozitsii Germanii v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki do voiny (Vnesh. torg., 17:3, March 1947, p. 1-8).
199. Cusano, Angel María. For the development of trade between Latin American and socialist countries-Za razvitie torgovli mezhdu Latinskoi Amerikoi i sotsialisticheskimi stranami (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 7, July 1958, p. 97-100).
200. Czechoslovak trade with Latin America-Torgovlia Chekhoslovakii so stranami Latinskoi Ameriki (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 3, March 1956, p. 110-111).
201. Dudinskii, I. The postwar silver market-Rynok serebra v poslevoennyi period (Vnesh. torg., 19:1, Jan. 1949, p. 12-16).
Production of silver in Mexico and Peru.

General (con't.)

202. Eleventh World Congress on Poultry Farming-XI Vsemirnyi kongress po ptitsevodstvo (Ptitsevodstvo, 8:10, Oct. 1958, p. 32).
203. Eronin, P. Latin America under the heel of the dollar-Latinskaia Amerika pod piatoi dollara (Nov. vrem., 13:25, June 1955, p. 12-15; 13:29, July 1955, p. 9-12).
204. Fadeev, IUA. Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for national independence-Narody Latinskoi Ameriki v bor'be za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' (Mosk. prop., 15:2, Feb. 1958, p. 28-35).
205. "A favorable balance"-A v ostal'nom vse khorosho (Nov. vrem., 13:17, April 1955, p. 18-19).
206. The forthcoming Rio de Janeiro conference-Pered konferentsiei v Rio-de-Zhaneiro (Nov. vrem., 12:47, Nov. 1954, p. 18).
207. Goriunov, V. P., and others. The economic situation of the countries of Asia, Africa and Latin America in 1956. (Economicheskoe polozhenie stran Azii, Afriki i Latinskoi Ameriki v 1956 g.). Moscow, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 379 p.
208. Grechev, M.A. U. S. expansion and Latin American foreign trade-Ekspansia SShA i vneshniaia trgovlia stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Vnesh. tor., 19:4, April 1949, p. 25-30).
209. Izmailov, K. Trade of the imperialist powers with underdeveloped countries as a means of colonial plundering-Torgovlia imperialisticheskikh derzhav so slaborazvitymi stranami - orudie kolonial'nogo grabezha (Vop. ekon., no. 9, Sept. 1954, p. 93-105).
210. Juárez, Claudio. How oil became black gold-Kak neft' stala chernym zolotom (V zashch. mira, 5:67, Dec. 1956, p. 36-44).
211. ----. Latin America is a continent with innumerable riches-Latinskaia Amerika-kontinent neischislimykh bogatstv (V zashch. mira, 5:60, May 1956, p. 44-52).
212. ----. Those who make coffee-Kto proizvodit kofe (V zashch. mira, no. 44, Jan. 1955, p. 76-82).

General (con't.)

213. Kalinin, A. Oil hunters-Okhotniki za نفت'iu (Nov. vrem., 16:15, April 1958, p. 14-16).
214. Kalugin, IU. How Latin American landowners and merchants are making fortunes on wars-Kak nazhivaiutsia na voine latinoamerikanskie pomeshchiki i kuptsy (Otv. na vop. trud., no. 21, 1951, p. 30-38).
215. Kamenskii, IU. The meat market-Na rynke miasa (Vnesh. torg., 26:9, Sept. 1956, p. 16-18).
Meat exports from Argentina and Uruguay.
216. Kamynin, L. Lands of vast potentialities-Strany bol'shikh vozmozhnostei (Nov. vrem., 14:19, May 1956, p. 13-16).
217. Khazanov, A. Poverty and hunger on the continent of great riches-Nishcheta i golod na kontinente izobiliia (Sov. profsoiuzy, 6:13, Oct. 1958, p. 71-75).
218. Khrushchev, N. S. N. S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel Mejido, Correspondent of the Mexican newspaper "Excelsior"-Otvety N. S. Khrushcheva na voprosy korrespondenta Meksikanskoi gazety "Eksel'sior" Manuelia Mekhido (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 4, April 1958, p. 20-23).
219. Khvoinik, P. The sugar market of the capitalist countries-Rynok sakhara kapitalisticheskikh stran (Vnesh. torg., 21:12, Dec. 1951, p. 29-37).
220. Kornin, A. The International Bank and Latin America-Mezhdunarodnyi bank i Latinskaia Amerika (Mir. ekon. i mezh. otn., no. 6, 1958, p. 94-96).
221. Krotkova, E., and P. Khvoinik. The cocoa bean market-Rynok kakao-bobov (Vnesh. torg., no. 7, July 1951, p. 33).
222. Kurganskii, V. M. Sheep raising in Argentina and Uruguay-Ovtsevodstvo Argentiny i Urugvaia (Ovtsevodstvo, no. 7, July 1956, p. 42-44).
- 222a. The Latin American economy under the yoke of U. S. monopolies-Podchinenie ekonomiki stran Latinskoi Ameriki monopoliiam SShA (Vnesh. torg., 20:9, July 1950, p. 16-25).
Author given as I. N.

General (con't.)

223. Lazarev, M. The credit and trade policy of the U.S.A. in its relations with Latin America-Kreditnaia i torgovaia politika Soedinennykh Shtatov po otnosheniiu k stranam Latinskoï Ameriki (Vnesh. torg., 17:4, April 1947, p. 18-22).
224. López, T. The decline in agriculture and the impoverishment of the peasantry in Latin American countries-Upadok sel'skogo khoziaistva i obnishchanie krest'ianstva v stranakh Latinskoï Ameriki (Sots. sel'khoz., 24:11, Nov. 1953, p. 89-96).
225. Lukashév, K. I. The imperialist struggle for the postwar markets and sources of raw materials-Imperialisticheskaia bor'ba za poslevoennye rynki i istochniki syr'ia. Moscow, "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," 1947.
226. Martillo, Trinidad. Dollar imperialism in Latin America-Imperializm dollara v Latinskoï Amerike (Nov. vrem., 15:8, Feb. 1957, p. 6-8).
227. Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon'iukturnyi institut. USSR foreign trade with countries of Asia, Africa and Latin America-Vneshniaia torgovlia SSSR so stranami Azii, Afriki i Latinskoï Ameriki. Moscow, Vneshtorgizdat, 1958. 196 p.
228. The most oppressed are rising-Podnimaiutsia samye ugnetennye (Nov. vrem., no. 21, May 1951, p. 19-20).
The 1st Regional Agricultural Conference in Latin America.
229. Myshkov, V. American exports and credits-Amerikanskii eksport i kredity (Vnesh. torg., 17:6, June 1947, p. 31-38).
230. Naborov, V. Latin American countries and American monopolies-Strany Latinskoï Ameriki i amerikanskie monopolii (Vnesh. torg., no. 5, 1957, p. 9-13).
231. New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America-Novye zavody po proizvodstvu spirta iz patoki v Tsentral'noi Amerike (Spir. prom., 24:1, 1958, p. 43-44).
From Die Branntweinwirtschaft, no. 79, 1957.
232. Nibo, J. D. "Mamita Yunai" or the end of an empire-Mamita IUnai ili konets odnogo vladychestva (V zashch. mira, no. 30, Nov. 1953, p. 53-56).
United Fruit Company.

General (con't.)

233. Nikolaev, N. American works on the economic geography of Latin America-Amerikanskije raboty po ekonomicheskoi geografii Latinskoi Ameriki (Vop. geog., v. 8, 1948, p. 207-220).
234. Oskarov, O. The world coffee market-Mirovoi rynek kofe (Vnesh. torg., no. 9, Sept. 1948, p. 32-33).
Coffee exports from Brazil and Colombia.
235. Piartli, K. P. and N. B. Rosenberg. The countries of the Americas; brief references to their economic and political geography-Strany Ameriki; kratkie svedeniia po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii. Kiev, "Radians'ka shkola," 1954. 176 p.
In Ukrainian.
236. The postwar outlook for Latin America-Poslevoennye perspektivy stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 9, Sept. 1945, p. 89-90).
237. Rogovskikh, G. The silver market in capitalist countries-Rynek serebra kapitalisticheskikh stran (Vnesh. torg., 24:8, Aug. 1954, p. 26-31).
238. Rymalov, V. V. The colonial expansion of U.S. capitalism disguised as "aid"-Kolonial'naia ekspansiia finansovogo kapitala SShA pod flagom "pomoshchi". Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1956. 200 p.
239. Samokhin, V. A canal for three rivers-Kanal trekh rek (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 20-22).
Proposed canal to connect the Orinoco, Amazon, and Paraná Rivers.
241. Sergievich, P. The foreign trade of Latin America-Vneshniaia trgovlia Latinskoi Ameriki (Vnesh. torg., 16:3, March 1946, p. 19-23).

General (con't.)

242. Shpirt, A. IU. The use of the resources of colonial and dependent countries during the Second World War-Ob ispol'zovanii resursov kolonial'nykh i zavisimyykh stran vo vtoroi mirovoi voine (Vop. ist., no. 5, May 1956, p. 46-57).
243. Shtein, E. The cotton industry in Brazil and Argentina-Khlopchatobumazhnaia promyshlennost' Brazili i Argentiny (Tekst. prom., no. 1, Jan. 1945, p. 27).
244. Shtokman, Albert. For the development of broad international trade relations-Za razvitie shirokoi mezhdunarodnoi torgovli (Mol. mira, no. 2, Feb. 1954, p. 24-26).
245. Slezkin, L. IU. The U. S. imperialist policy in South America during the world economic crisis; 1929 - 1933-Imperialisticheskaya politika Soedinennykh Shtatov v gody mirovogo ekonomicheskogo krizisa; 1929-1933. Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi Universitet imeni M. V. Lomonosova, 1952. 16 p.
246. Smetanin, K. A. The fishing industry of South American countries: Chile, Peru, Argentina and Brazil-Rybnaia promyshlennost' stran Iuzhnoi Ameriki: Chili, Peru, Argentiny i Brazili. Moscow, 1957, 28 p.
247. Smetnev, S. I. Eleventh International Congress on Poultry Breeding in Mexico City-XI mezhdunarodnyi kongress po ptitsevodstvu v Meksike (Ptitsevodstvo, 8:11, Nov. 1958, p. 5-7).
248. Solodovnikov, V. G. The cotton market in capitalist countries-Rynok khlopka kapitalisticheskikh stran (Vnesh. torg., no. 3, March 1953, p. 20-28). Cotton production in Brazil and Mexico.
249. ----. Cotton growing in the Latin American countries under the heel of the cotton trade monopolies of the United States-Khlopkovodstvo stran Latinskoj Ameriki pod piatoi khlopkotorgovykh monopolii SSHA (Khlopkovodstvo, no. 5, May 1952, p. 74-77).
250. ----. International conference of economists in Brazil-Mezhdunarodnaya konferentsiya ekonomistov v Brazili (Vest. AN SSSR, 28:2, Feb. 1958, p. 71-74).

General (con't.)

251. Spirin, V. French monopolies and Latin America-Frantsuzskie monopolii i Latinskaia Amerika (Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 76-78).
252. A survey of the Inter-American Economic Conference-K itogam mezhamerikanskoi ekonomicheskoi konferentsii (Vnesh. torg., 25:1, Jan. 1955, p. 16-17).
The Rio conference, 1954.
253. Sverdlov, A. The struggle of the imperialist powers for the South American market-Bor'ba imperialisticheskikh derzhav za iuzhnoamerikanskii rynki (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 7, July 1955, p. 66-79).
254. Tikhmenev, V. They don't care-Im bezrazlichno (Nov. vrem., 15:46, Nov. 1957, p. 21).
U. S. investments in Latin America.
255. The trade agreement between Argentina and Brazil-Torgovoe soglasenie mezhdru Argentinoi i Braziliiei (Vnesh. torg., 17:5, May 1947, p. 37-38).
256. The trade war in Latin America-Torgovaia voina v Latinskoi Amerike (Nov. vrem., 11:23, June 1953, p. 28-29).
257. Under the guise of assistance-Pod vidom pomoshchi (Agitator, no. 16, Aug. 1957, p. 37-38).
258. U. S. and British trade with Latin America during World War II-Torgovlia SShA i Anglii so stranami Latinskoi Ameriki vo vremia vtoroi mirovoi voiny (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 6, June 1946, p. 99-101).
259. U. S. imports from Latin America-Import SShA iz stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 6, June 1945, p. 83).
260. Valerov, A. Fruits of economic dependence-Plody ekonomicheskoi zavisimosti (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 7, July 1958, p. 102-104).
261. Volcanoes which are providers-Vulkany-kormil'tsy (Znan. sila, 32:1, Jan. 1957, p. 36).
Coffee in Central America.

General (con't.)

262. Vol'skii, V. V. The expansion of the U. S. oil monopolies in Latin America-Ekspansiia neftianykh monopolii SShA v Latinskoi Amerike. Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1952. 30 p.
263. ----- . The expansion of the U. S. oil monopolies in South America-Ekspansiia neftianykh monopolii SShA v IUzhnoi Amerike (Vop. ekon., no. 4, April 1949, p. 82-90).
264. ----- . The postwar aggravation of the Anglo-American struggle for oil and changes in the geography of the capitalist oil industry-Poslevoennoe obostrenie anglo-amerikanskoi bor'by za neft' i sdvigi v geografii neftianoï promyshlennosti kapitalisticheskikh stran (Vop. geog., v. 29, 1952, p. 126-162).
265. ----- . U. S. monopolies in Latin America-Monopolii SShA v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 59-77).
266. Vygodskii, S. The foreign economic expansion of the U. S. A.-Vneshniaia ekonomicheskaiia ekspansiia SShA (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 6, June 1946, p. 18-31).
267. ----- . The role of monopolies in the economic expansion of American imperialism-Rol' monopolii v ekonomicheskoi ekspansii amerikanskogo imperializma (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 4, April 1947, p. 33-47).
268. Wolfard, John. The "United Fruit Company" is the personification of American imperialism-"IUnaited frut kompani"-olitsetvorenïe amerikanskogo imperializma (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Aug. 1954, p. 20-24).
269. Zhirmunskii, M. M. The false conception of bourgeois economists and geographers regarding the industrialization of Latin America-Lzhivaia kontseptsia burzhuaznykh ekonom-geografov ob industrializatsii Latinskoi Ameriki. This article appeared on p. 119-138 in Burzhuaznaia geografiia na sluzhbeamerikanskogo imperializma (Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1951. 150 p.

Argentina

275. Argentina; a note-Argentina; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 16:6-7, June-July 1946, p. 28-32).
Industrial production and foreign trade.
276. Bakulin, S. Statistical publications on Argentine foreign trade-Statisticheskie publikatsii po vneshnei torgovle Argentiny (Vnesh. torg., no. 10, Oct. 1948, p. 38).
277. Berzhets, G. N. Petroleum industry of Argentina-Neftianaiia promyshlennost' Argentiny (Neft. khoz., 35:2, Feb. 1957, p. 63-67; 35:3, March 1957, p. 65-69).
278. Bircan, Mauricio. We want to export in order to buy-My khotim eksportirovat', chtoby pokupat' (V zashch. mira, no. 28, Sept. 1953, p. 88-90).
279. Broken agreement-Sorvannaia sdelka (Nov. vrem., no. 52, Dec. 1958, p. 20).
Broken agreement between Atlas Corporation (New York City) and Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales (Argentina).
280. Burov, N. Soviet Union trade with Argentina-Torgovlia Sovetskogo Soiuza s Argentinoi (Vnesh. torg., 24:8, Aug. 1954, p. 5-9).
281. Eliutin, IU. Beef cattle breeding in Argentina-Miasnoe skotovodstvo Argentiny (Moloch. i mias. zhiv., 2:5, May 1957, p. 60-63).
282. The financial and economic agreement between Great Britain and Argentina-Anglo-Argentinskoe finansovo-ekonomicheskoe soglashenie (Vnesh. torg., 16:10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1946, p. 42-44).
283. Frei, Lazar' Isaevich. The postwar clearing and payment agreements among Great Britain, France, Switzerland and Argentina-Kliringovye i platezhnye soglasheniia Anglii, Frantsii, Shveitsarii i Argentiny posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny (Vnesh. torg., 17:2, Feb. 1947, p. 22-28).
284. Fuchs, Jaime. Los trusts yanquis contra la Argentina-Amerikanskie tresty protiv Argentiny.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1953. 141 p.
Translated from the Spanish by G. A. Kalugin.

Argentina (con't.)

285. García, José M. Centenary of agrarian colonization in Argentina-Stoletie agrarnoi kolonizatsii Argentiny (Vop. ekon., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 89-95).
286. González Alberdi, Paulino. Por qué está en crisis la economía argentina?-Krizis ekonomiki Argentiny? Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1950. 159 p.
Translated from the Spanish by G. A. Kalugin.
287. Khairova, R. Banking reform in Argentina-Bankovskaia reforma v Argentine (Den. i kred., no. 9, 1958, p. 84-87).
288. ----- . Inclusion of Argentina in the system of multilateral payments-Vkliuchenie Argentiny v sistemu mnogostoronnikh raschetov (Den. i kred., 16:1, Jan. 1958, p. 80-81).
289. Khmelev, A. D. The meat industry of Argentina-Miasnaia promyshlennost' Argentiny. Moscow, Ministerstvo promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR (Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Referaty i obzory. Vyp. 67), 1957, 22 p.
290. ----- . Productive stockbreeding in Argentina; impressions of a trip through Argentina-Produktivnoe zhivotnovodstvo Argentiny; vpechatleniia o poezdke po Argentine (Zhivotnovodstvo, 18:11, Nov. 1956, p. 74-80).
291. Klesmet, O. Argentine economy during World War II-Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie Argentiny vo vremia vtoroi mirovoi voyny (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 11, Nov. 1945, p. 82-90).
292. Kornin, A. The governmental sector in Argentina-O gosudarstvennom sektore v Argentine (Mir. ekon. mezhdunar. otn., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 68-70).
293. Liceaga, José V. José V. Liceaga: Argentinians will be satisfied-Khose V. Liseaga: Argentintsy budut dovol'ny (Nov. vrem., no. 46, 1958, p. 18-19).

Argentina (con't.)

294. New data on the fishing industry in Iceland, Holland, Australia and Argentina-Novye dannye po rybnoi promyshlennosti Islandii, Gollandii, Avstralii i Argentiny.
Moscow, Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR (Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Novosti inostrannoi tekhniki), 1957. 6 p.
From Fisheries year book and directory, 1958.
295. Ondarts, Raúl A. Argentina stands for trade with all countries-Argentina za trgovliu so vsemi stranami (Nov. vrem., no. 6, Feb. 1958, p. 13).
296. One more episode in the struggle for markets-Ocherednoi epizod v bor'be za rynki (Nov. vrem., no. 26, June 1949, p. 22-24).
Anglo-Argentinian Trade Agreement.
297. Ortiz, Ricardo M. In the Institute of Economics-V Institute ekonomiki (Vestnik AN SSSR, 26:7, July 1956, p. 82),
A lecture.
298. Oskarov, O. International regulation of the wheat market-O mezhdunarodnom regulirovanii rynka pshenitsy (Vnesh. torg., 17:9, Sept. 1947, p. 27-31).
299. Potapenko, IA. I. In the grape-growing regions of Argentina-V vinogradarskikh raionakh Argentiny (Biul. nauchno-tekh. inform. N.-i. in-ta vinogradarstva i vinodeliia, no. 3, 1957, p. 53-59).
300. ~~-----~~. Viticulture in Argentina-Vinogradarstvo Argentiny (Sad i og., 95:7, July 1957, p. 66-68).
301. Roslov, A. The Anglo-Argentinian trade agreement-Anglo-argentinskoe torgovoe soglashenie (Vnesh. torg., 19:11, Nov. 1949, p. 34-37).
302. Shikhalev, S. The trade agreements of Argentina concluded in 1947 and in the first three months of 1948-Torgovye soglasheniia Argentiny, zakliuchennye v 1947 g. i v pervom kvartale 1948 g (Vnesh. torg., no. 7, July 1948, p. 39-41).

Argentina (con't.)

303. Solodovnikov, V. The economic co-operation of the Soviet Union with underdeveloped countries-Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo Sovetskogo Soiuza so slaborazvitymi stranami (Nov. vrem., 12:52, Dec. 1954, p. 12-17).
304. Soviet-Argentine trade relations-K Sovetsko-Argentinskim trgovym soglasheniiam (Vnesh. torg., 25:7, July 1955, p. 13-14).
305. Tikhonov, N. Servants of Wall Street-Slugi Uoll-strita (Slaviane, no. 3, March 1948, p. 39-40).
306. The trade agreement between Argentina and Switzerland-Torgovoe soglashenie mezhdru Argentinoi i Shveitsariei (Vnesh. torg., 17:6, June 1947, p. 46).
307. The trade and financial agreement between Argentina and Czechoslovakia-Torgovo-finansovoe soglashenie mezhdru Argentinoi i Chekhoslovakiei (Vnesh. torg., no. 2, Feb. 1948, p. 33).
308. The trade and payment agreement between the U. S. S. R. and Argentina-Torgovoe i Platezhnoe Soglashenie mezhdru Soiuzom Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Argentinskoi Respublikoi (Vnesh. torg., 23:10, Oct. 1953, p. 35-39).
309. Vasil'eva, E., and P. Shtil'man. The wheat market of the capitalist countries in 1950-Rynok pshenitsy kapitalisticheskikh stran v 1950 g. (Vnesh. torg., 21:4, April 1951, p. 14-24).
310. Volkov, A. and Iu. Eliutin. Sheepbreeding in Argentina [Russian title not available] (Ovtsevodstvo, no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 43-45).
311. A wealth of impressions-Bogatye vpechatleniia (Nov. vrem., 12:33, Sept. 1954, p. ?).
Señor Lago, the Secretary General of the Argentine Ministry of Agriculture and Stock Raising, comments on the U.S.S.R. Agricultural Exhibition.
312. Zhukov, L. The regulation of foreign trade in Argentina-Regulirovanie vneshnei trgovli v Argentine (Vnesh. torg., 24:8, Aug. 1954, p. 32-34).

Bolivia

313. Bolivia; a reference-Boliviia; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:6, June 1945, p. 28-29).
National economy and foreign trade.
Author given as A. V.
314. Díaz, Pedro. The nationalization of the tin mines in Bolivia-Natsionalizatsiia oloviannykh rudnikov v Bolivii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, March 1953, p. 27-30).
315. -----. The people of Bolivia will not allow themselves to be starved to death-Narod Bolivii ne dopustit chtoby ego zastavili umirat' golodnoi smert'iu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 14, July 1953, p. 37-38).
Bolivian commerce.
316. Head over heels-Vverkh nogami (Nov. vrem., no. 48, Nov. 1952, p. 18).
Economic relations with U. S.
317. In the White House's reception room-V priemnoi belogo doma (Nov. vrem., no. 47, Nov. 1958, p. 21).
318. Reinaga, Fausto. Image of Lenin in my heart-Obraz Lenina v serdtse (Ogonek, 35:46, Nov. 1957, p. 8).
319. Shul'govskii, A. Consequences of American "aid" to Bolivia-Posledstviia amerikanskoi "pomoshchi" Bolivii (Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 3, Sept. 1957, p. 112-114).
320. The well-earned compliment-Opravdannyi kompliment (Nov. vrem., no. 44, Oct. 1952, p. 19-20).
Economic relations with U. S.

Brazil

321. Andrianov, V. Hunters for atomic material-Okhotniki za atomnym syr'em (Nov. vrem., 14:31, July 1956, p. 28-29).
322. Brazil; a reference-Braziliia; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:4-5, April-May 1945, p. 33-34).
Author given as P. S.
323. Brazil; profits and wages-Brazil'; pribyl' i zarabotnaia plata (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, Feb. 1951, p. 37).

Brazil (con't.)

324. Brazilian foreign trade in 1946-Vneshniaia trgovlia
Brazilii v 1946 godu (Vnesh. torg., 17:6, June 1947,
p. 44-45).
325. Bunegina, I. Certain problems of Brazil's economy and
foreign trade-Nekotorye problemy ekonomiki i vneshnei
torgovli Brazilii (Vnesh. torg., 28:7, 1958, p. 14-20).
English summary.
326. Chernov, Z. Harnessed power-Skovannaia energii (Vokrug
sveta, no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 17-19).
327. Corrêa de Sá e Benavides, Salvador. The Brazilian land
has its own master; a letter from Rio de Janeiro--
U Brazil'skoi zemli est' svoi khoziain; Pis'mo iz
Rio de Janeiro (Nov. vrem., 11:27, July 1953, p. 8-10).
328. Demagogic promises and police violence-Demagogicheskie
obeshchaniia i politseiskie nasiliia (Vsem. prof. dvizh.,
no. 14, July 1951, p. 33).
329. Demands dictated by life-Trebovanie, prodiktovannoe
zhizn'iu (Nov. vrem., 11:3, Jan. 1954, p. 27-28).
330. Diamond searchers-Iskateli almazov (Mol. mira, no. 1,
Jan. 1954, p. 47).
331. Diamond searchers-Iskateli almazov (Vokrug sveta, no. 9,
Sept. 1952, p. 31).
332. Famine, exploitation, and terror are increasing-Golod,
ekspluatatsiia i terror usilivaiutsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh.,
no. 7, April 1951, p. 29).
333. Glinkin, A. Brazil-Braziliia (Otv. na vop. trud., no. 83,
1957, p. 52-58).
334. Goncharov, A. In the coffee state of Brazil-V kofeinom
shtate Brazilii (Vokrug sveta, no. 5, May 1954, p. 39-40).
335. Goncharov, N. N. The expansion of the American monopolies
in Brazil-Ekspansii amerikanskikh monopolii v Brazilii.
Moscow, Znanie, (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui
politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Serii 1, no. 61), 1953.
37 p.

Brazil (con't.)

336. How Wall Street robs Brazil-Kak Uoll-strit grabit Braziliu (Nov. vrem., no. 44, Oct. 1952, p. 27-28).
Author given as IU. K.
337. Industrial development in Brazil-Razvitie promyshlennosti v Brazilii (Mir. khoz. i mir., nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1946, p. 110-111).
338. Juárez, Claudio. Will they again burn coffee in Brazil?- Budut li v Brazilii snova szhigat' kofe? (V zashch. mira, no. 85, June 1958, p. 18-24).
339. Junqueira, Mauricio. About my country and my generation-O moei strane i o moikh sverstnikakh (Smena, 34:18, Sept. 1957, p. 16).
Translated from the Portuguese.
340. Klesmet, O. The situation in present-day Brazil-Sovremennoe polozhenie Brazilii (Mir. khoz. i mir., nos. 1-11, Oct.-Nov. 1946, p. 72-82).
Economy and politics.
341. Korobov, A. Industrial development in Brazil-Razvitie promyshlennosti Brazilii (Vnesh. torg., 15:10, Oct. 1945, p. 32-33).
342. Kovalev, A. P. Electric power in Brazil-Energetika Brazilii (Elek. sta., 26:4, April 1955, p. 57-61).
343. Kozminskii, B. Under the heel of American monopolies-Pod piatoi amerikanskikh monopolii (Mast. ugl., 3:6, June 1954, p. 30-31).
Coal mines.
344. The plight of agriculture in Brazil-Tiazheloe polozhenie sel'skogo khoziaistva v Brazilii (Nov. vrem., 10:10, March 1953, p. 27-28).
Author given as IU. K.
345. Pokhshishevskii, V. V. Large economic regions of Brazil-Krupnye ekonomicheskie raiony Brazilii (Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog., no. 4, July-Aug. 1958, p. 42-56).
346. The postwar Brazilian economy-Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie Brazilii posle vtoroi mirovci voyny (Mir. khoz. i mir., nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1946, p. 108-110).

Brazil (con't.)

347. Prado Junior, Caio. História econômica do Brasil-Ekonomicheskaiia istoriia Brazili. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949. 338 p. Translated from the Portuguese.
348. Promised land-Zemlia obetovannia (Nov. vrem., no. 15, April 1957, p. 20-21).
349. The reasons for the rising prices in Brazil-Prichiny rosta tsen v Brazili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, June 1952, p. 37).
350. Ribeiro, Hamilton. "Dictators come and go, but the oil derrick will remain!"-"Diktatory prikhodiat i ukhodiat, a vyshka ostanetsia!" (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:10, Oct. 1957, p. 4-5).
351. Struggle by the Brazilian people against the North American monopolies-Bor'ba naroda Brazili protiv severoamerikanskikh monopolii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, June 1958, p. 48).
352. Tarasov, K. West German capital in Brazil-Zapadnogermanskii kapital v Brazili (Mir. ekon. i mez. otn., no. 9, 1958, p. 97-99).
353. Valerov, A. A requirement dictated by life-Trebovanie, prodiktovannoe zhizn'iu (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 5, May 1958, p. 158-160).
354. Vol'skii, V. V. Basic problems in establishing economic and geographic regions in Brazil-Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiko-geograficheskogo raionirovaniia Brazili (Uch. zap. Kaf. ekon. geog. i ekon. stran Zap. IMU, no. 1, 1958, p. 5-28).
355. Why aren't the lights lit in Rio de Janeiro-Pochemu ne gorit svet v Rio de Janeiro (Nov. vrem., no. 50, Dec. 1951, p. 14).

Chile

360. Chile; a reference-Chili; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:4-5, April-May 1945, p. 34-36). Author given as A. K.

Chile (con't.)

361. Conference in Chile on utilization of ocean resources-
Konferentsiia v Chili po ispol'zovaniiu resursov moria
(Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 10, Oct.' 1955, p. 125-126).
362. Delfino, Jorge Cortínez. The daring project of Chilean
engineers-Smelyi proekt chiliiskikh inzhenerov (Tekh. mol.,
24:10, Oct. 1956, p. 25).
363. Dolinin, A. A. Chile; a semi-colony of the United States
monopolistic capital; the land and its economy-Chili-
polukoloniia monopolisticheskogo kapitala SSha; strana i
khoziaistvo.
Leningrad, 1949. V. 1, 219 p.
Unpublished dissertation.
364. -----. Chile; a semi-colony of the United States
monopolistic capital; the land and its economy-Chili-
polukoloniia monopolisticheskogo kapitala SSha; strana i
khoziaistvo.
Leningrad, Izdatel'stvo Leningradskogo Universiteta,
1949. 8 p.
365. The domination of the American monopolies in Chile-Zasil'e
amerikanskikh monopolii v Chili (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 5,
May 1955, p. 113-114).
366. Electrification of Chilean railroads-Elektrifikatsiia
zheleznykh dorog Chili (Elek. i tepl. tiaga, 2:8, Aug.
1958, p. 48).
367. Glushkov, V. V. The economy and foreign trade of postwar
Chile-Ekonomika i vneshniaia trgovlia Chili posle
vtoroi mirovoi voyny (Vnesh. torg., 17:7, July 1947,
p. 21-27).
368. Imports and financial control in Chile-Import i
valiutnyi kontrol' v Chili (Vnesh. torg., no. 8, Aug.
1947, p. 39-40).
369. The landowners doom the people to starvation-Zemlevladel'tsy
obrekaiut narod na golod (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 24,
Dec. 1951, p. 32).
370. Melo Páez, Galvarino. Let's stop squandering Chile's
natural resources-Prekratit' rasprodazhu prirodnikh
bogatstv Chili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1, Jan. 1955,
p. 22-24).

Chile (con't.)

371. Negrull, A. M. Viticulture in Chile [Russian title not available] (Sad. vin. Mold., 11:5, Sept.-Oct. 1956, p. 30-34).
372. On the agenda-Vneseno v poriadok dnia (Nov. vrem., no. 52, Dec. 1952, p. 20).
Economic relations with the U. S. A.
373. Polianin, D. The copper market in capitalist countries in 1953-Rynok medi kapitalisticheskikh stran v 1953 godu (Vnesh. torg., 24:3, March 1954, p. 33-38).
374. Potapenko, IA. I. Viticulture in Chile-Vinogradarstvo Chili (Sad i og., 95:3, March 1957, p. 65-69).

Costa Rica

375. Iakubovich, V. Costa Rica; an economic and geographical review-Kosta-Rika; ekonomiko-geograficheskii obzor (Krasnoarmeets, no. 5, March 1945, p. 23).

Cuba

376. An attempt to divide the island-Popytka rassech' ostrov na dve chasti (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:4, April 1955, p. 21).
Construction of a canal.
377. Cheerless outlook-Neveselye perspektivy (Nov. vrem., no. 1, Jan. 1953, p. ?).
378. Dichev, Anton. The courageous fight of the Cuban tobacco workers-Muzhestvennaia bor'ba tobachnikov Kuby (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Jan. 1953, p. 38-40).
379. The economy and foreign trade of Cuba-Ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia Kuby (Vnesh. torg., 19:9, Sept. 1949, p. 35-38).
Author given as M. B.
380. Food prices went up 68 per cent in 8 months-Za vosem' mesiatsev tseny na produkty pitaniia podnialis' na 68 protsentov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 8, April 1951, p. 9).
381. Iakubovich, V. Cuba; an economic and geographical reference-Kuba; ekonomiko-geograficheskaiia spravka (Krasnoarmeets, no. 9, May 1945, p. 21).

Cuba (con't.)

382. In the interests of the sugar monopolies-V interesakh sakharnykh monopolii (Nov. vrem., no. 15, April 1952, p. 21).
383. Increasing the Nicaro nickel plant output-Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti nikel'evogo zavoda Nikaro (TSvet. met., 31;8, Aug. 1958, p. 94).
Author given as IA. Sh.
384. Khvoinik, P. I. Sugar; the market of the capitalist countries-Sakhar; rynek kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moscow, Vneshtorgizdat, 1956. 136 p.
385. Stroganov, I. Bitter sugar; the United States expansionist policy toward Cuba-Gor'kii sakhar; ekspansionisticheskaiia politika SShA na o. Kuba (Znamia, no. 5, May 1949, p. 162-165).
386. Voronko, A. I. Status of the Cuban sugar industry-Polozhenie v kubinskoi sakharnoi promyshlennosti (Sakh. prom., 32:3, March 1958, p. 71-72).

Dominican Republic

387. The Dominican Republic; a reference-Dominikanskaia respublika; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:4-5, April-May 1945, p. 37).
Author given as A. K.

Ecuador

388. Ecuador; a reference-Ekvador; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:7-8, July-Aug. 1945, p. 37-39).
Author given as P. S.

El Salvador

389. El Salvador; a reference-Salvador; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:9, Sept. 1945, p. 36).
Author given as A. K.

Guatemala

390. Díaz, Carlos. Encroachment of the United Fruit Company upon the sovereignty of Guatemala-Posiagatel'stva "United Fruit Company" na suverenitet Gvatemaly (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 8, April 1952, p. 27-29).

Guatemala (con't.)

391. Guatemala; a reference-Guatemala; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:6, June 1945, p. 29).
Author given as A. K.
392. The Guatemalan people and the "United Fruit Co."-Narod Gvatemaly i "United Fruit Company".
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1954. 51 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
393. Gutiérrez, Manuel. Agrarian reform in Guatemala-Agrarnaia reforma v Gvatemale (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 23, Dec. 1952, p. 35-38).
394. Imperialists again threaten Guatemala-Imperialisty snova ugrozhaiut Gvatemale (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, June 1953, p. 31-32).
Author given as K. A.
395. The intrigues of the monopolies-Intrigi monopolii (Nov. vrem., no. 12, March 1952, p. 25-26).
Author given as IU. K.
396. The story of a Guatemalan peasant-Rasskaz krest'ianina iz Gvatemaly (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Jan. 1954, p. 32).
397. Tikhonov, G. The people of Guatemala fight for national independence-Bor'ba naroda Gvatemaly za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' (Vop. ekon., no. 4, April 1954, p. 92-97).
398. The transfer of the land to the peons-Peredacha zemli krest'ianam (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 19, Oct. 1952, p. 33).

Jamaica

399. "Excellent piece of bauxite"-Velikolepnaia glyba boksita" (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, April 1958, p. 45).

Mexico

400. Carretas-Karretas. (Vokrug sveta no. 10, Oct. 1953, p. 58).
401. Coal deposits in Mexico-Ugol'nye mestorozhdeniia Meksiki
Moscow, Ugletekhizdat, 1958. 11 p.
Translated from the journal, Gluckauf, nos. 29-30, 1957.

Mexico (con't.)

402. Delano, Luis Enrique. An interview with General Lázaro Cárdenas, ex-president of Mexico, about the nationalization of Iranian oil-Interv'iu generala Lázaro Kardenasă byvshego prezidenta meksikanskoi respublikii po povodu natsionalizatsii iranskoi nefti (V zashch. mira, no. 5, Oct. 1951, p. 6-10).
403. Increasing investments of American capital in Mexico-Pritok amerikanskikh kapitalovlozhenii v Meksike (Mir. khoz. i mir., nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1946, p. 107).
404. Kalinin, A. The U. S. against "Petroleos Mexicanos"-SShA protiv "Petroleos Mekhikanos" (Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 5, Nov. 1957, p. 103-105).
405. Klusov, E. Cotton growing in Mexico-Khlopkovodstvo Meksiki (Khlopkovodstvo, 8:1, Jan. 1958, p. 59-61).
406. Larin, A., and G. Fomina. A conversation with an artist about trade-Razgovor s khudozhnikom o trgovie (Ogonek, 34:9, Feb. 1956, p. 26-27).
407. Mexican uranium and American promises-Meksikanskii uran i amerikanskie posuly (Nov. vrem., 14:47, Nov. 1956, p. 21).
408. On water rationing-Na vodnom paike (Vokrug sveta, no. 12, Dec. 1952, p. 24-25).
409. Spirin, V. What the experience of nationalizing the oil industry in Mexico tells-O chem govorit opyt natsionalizatsii neftianoi promyshlennosti v Meksike (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 10, Oct. 1958, p. 101-108).

Panama

410. Loginov, A. Their construction projects-Ikh stroiki (Smena, 29:13, July 1952, p. 18).
Panama Canal.
411. López, Pancho. This is happening in Panama-Eto proiskhodit v Paname (Ogonek, 36:26, June 1958, p. 11).
412. Panama; a reference-Panama; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:10, Oct. 1945, p. 34-35).
Author given as P. S.

Panama (con't.)

413. Underground workshops-Podzemnye masterskie (Vokrug sveta, no. 1, Jan. 1955, p. 47).
Hat manufacture.

Paraguay

414. Strakha, Ales'. In quest of happiness. (Polymia, 36:8, Aug. 1958, p. 115-130).
In Belorussian.

Peru

415. The Campa fishermen-Ryboloby Kampa (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April 1955, p. 38).

Puerto Rico

416. Ziman, L. IA. The predacious activities of the American colonizers; the population and economic conditions in the U. S. colonies-Khishchnichestvo amerikanskikh kolonizatorov; naselenie i ekonomika kolonii SShA. Moscow, Znanie, (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Seriya 1, no. 15), 1953.
31 p.

Trinidad

417. A battle over petroleum-Skhvatka iz-za nefti (Nov. vrem., 14:26, June 1956, p. 20).
418. A deal made by the petroleum monopolies-Sdelka neftianym monopolii (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 7, July 1956, p. 119-120).

Uruguay

419. Czechoslovakia; its trade and payment agreements with Uruguay-Chekhoslovakiia; torgovoe i platezhnoe soglasheniia s Urugvaem (Vnesh. torg., 17:11, Sept. 1947, p. 43-44).
420. Denisov, N. Agriculture in Uruguay-O sel'skom khoziaistve Urugvaia (Ekon. sel'khoz., no. 6, 1958, p. 109-116).
421. From readers' letters: difficult times-Iz pesem chitatelei: tiazhelyi period (Nov. vrem., 15:42, Oct. 1957, p. 30).
Author given as B. Z.

Uruguay (con't.)

422. An important event-Znamenatel'noe sobytie (Nov. vrem., no. 44, Oct. 1958, p. 20).
Expropriation of North American meat refrigeration plants.
Author given as M. K.
423. Novikova, A., and V. Kochergin. On a visit to Uruguayan textile workers-V gostiakh u tekstil'shchikov Urugvaia. Moscow, Profizdat, 1956. 77 p.
424. The uninvited guests-Neproshennye gosti (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 26).
Weed control.
425. Uruguayan foreign trade in 1946-Vneshniaia trgovlia Urugvaia za 1946 god (Vnesh. targ., 17:8, Aug. 1947, p. 41-43).
426. Vasil'ev, A. The payment agreement between the State Bank of the U. S. S. R. and the Bank of Uruguay-Platezhnoe soglasenie mezhdru Gosudarstvennym bankom SSSR i Bankom Respubliki Urugvai (Vnesh. targ., 24:9, Sept. 1954, p. 21-22).

Venezuela

427. Alvarez, Enrique. Oil from Venezuela: "miracles which cost too much"-Neft' Venezuely: "Chudesa kotorye obkhodiatsia slishkom dorogo" (V zashch. mira, no. 22, March 1953, p. 51-57).
428. Bogdanov, I. I. The economy and foreign trade of Venezuela at the time of the general crisis of capitalism-Ekonomika i vneshniia trgovlia Venezuely v period obshchego krizisa kapitalizma.
Moscow, Ministerstvo vneshnei trgovli, 1956. 15 p.
429. Datlin, S. The invasion of the U. S. dollar in Venezuela-Vtorzhenie dollara v Venesuelu (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, Feb. 1951, p. 32-34).
430. Faría, Jesús. American imperialism in Venezuela-Amerikanskii imperializm v Venetsuele (Nov. vrem., no. 19, May 1949, p. 23-26).

Venezuela (con't.)

431. ----- . The growth of the democratic movement in Venezuela-Rost demokraticeskogo dvizheniia v Venezuele (Probl. mira i sots., no. 1, Sept. 1958, p. 71).
US investments.
432. Foreign concessions in Venezuela-Inostrannye kontsessii v Venetsuele (Mir. khoz. i mir., nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1946, p. 111-112).
433. Installing above-ground pipelines-Nadzemnaia prokladka truboprovodov (Stroi. pred. نفت., 3:4, April 1958, p. 31).
From The Petroleum Engineer, November, 1957.
434. Leshchiner, R. E. Petroleum industry of Venezuela-Neftianaia promyshlennost' Venesuely (Neft. khoz., 35:4, April 1957, p. 63-66).
435. Ramírez, Ricardo. Where teachers earn less than police-Tam, gde uchitelia zarabatyvaiut men'she politseiskikh (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:3-4, March-April 1957, p. 30-32).
436. A sad experience-Pechal'nyi opyt (Nov. vrem., 13:20, May 1955, p. 23).
437. Venezuela; a reference-Venetsuela; spravka (Vnesh. torg., 15:4-5, April-May 1945, p. 36-37).
Author given as A. V.
438. Venezuela; the oil republic-Venesuela; neftianaia respublika (V zashch. mira, no. 90, Nov. 1958, p. 82-83).
439. Venezuelan petroleum-Venesuel'skaia نفت' (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1954, p. 57).

EDUCATION

445. Alvarado, M. At Caracas University-V Karakasskom universitete (Mol. mira, no. 2, 1957, p. 14-15).
446. Brazilian educators-Brazil'skie prosvetiteli (Nov. vrem., no. 21, May 1952, p. 18).
447. Cabrera, Enrique. Does war promote educational progress?- Sposobstvuet li voina nauchnomu progressu? (V zashch. mira, no. 21, Feb. 1953, p. 38-42).
448. Delgado, Carlos. We do not need military schools-Nam ne nuzhny voennye shkoly (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 21).
Venezuela.
449. Esterkin, Beatrice. The International Conference on School Training; participants of the conference tell the editor-Mezhdunarodnoe soveshchanie po voprosam shkol'nogo obucheniia; Uchastnitsy soveshchaniia zaiavili redaktsii (Zhen. mira, no. 6, June 1958, p. 6).
Children in Argentina.
450. Faryat, Jaime. The university reform in Bolivia-Universitet-skaia reforma v Bolivii (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:10, Oct. 1954, p. 17).
451. Garza, M. Notes on higher education in Mexico-Zametki o vysshem obrazovanii v Meksike (Vest. vys. shkoly, 16:5, May 1958, p. 87-90).

452. An interview with Salvador Gómez, president of the National Student Federation of technical schools in Mexico-Interv'iu s prezidentom Natsional'noi federatsii studentov tekhnicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii Meksiki (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:6-7, June-July 1955, p. 22).
453. Cernuschi, Félix. Enough of intellectual alms!-Dovol'no intellektual'noi milostyni! (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:5, May 1958, p. 9).
Higher education in Uruguay.
454. Konstantinov, N. A. Educational policy in colonial countries; the 19th and 20th centuries-Shkol'naia politika v kolonial'nykh stranakh; 19 - 20 vv.
Moscow, Uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izdatel'stvo, 1948. 335 p.
455. Latin America-Latinskaia Amerika (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 4, April 1954, p. 20).
456. Pancheshnikova, L. Latin America as the subject of the 9th class curriculum-Tema "Latinskaia Amerika" na urokakh v IX klasse (Geog. v shkole, 18:2, March-April 1955, p. 48-56).
457. The program of the state pedagogical institutes of foreign languages on the economic and political geography of Latin America; approved by the Central Administration of the Universities-Programma po ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi geografii Latinskoj Ameriki dlia gosudarstvennykh pedagogicheskikh institutov inostrannykh iazykov; utverzhdena Glavnym Upravleniem Universitetov.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1952. 12 p.
458. The program of the state pedagogical institutes of foreign languages on the geography of Latin America; approved by the Central Administration of the Universities-Programma po geografii stran Latinskoj Ameriki dlia gosudarstvennykh pedagogicheskikh institutov inostrannykh iazykov; utverzhdena Glavnym Upravleniem Universitetov.
Moscow, Ministerstvo Vysshego Obrazovaniia SSSR, 1951. 8 p.
459. Romero Buj, Alfonso. The university and society-Universitet i obshchestvo (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:2, Feb. 1954, p. 6).
Higher education in Colombia.
460. Schools in Latin America-Shkola v Latinskoj Amerike (V zashch. mira, no. 50, July 1955, p. 81-86).
461. Sotomayor, César. Education in the land of the Incas-Obrazovanie v strane inkov (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 9-11).

462. Tetiurev, V. A. Agronomical training in elementary schools in Argentina-Agronomicheskoe obuchenie v nachal'noi shkole Argentiny (Politekh. obuch., no. 7, July 1957, p. 89-91). Translated from the Spanish.
463. The United States government does not care about public education in Puerto Rico-Pravitel'stvo SShA ne zabolitsia o narodnom obrazovanii v Puerto-Riko (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 34-35).
464. Yel'po, R. Ricardo. Origin and essence of the reform of Argentine universities-Reforma universitetov Argentiny, ee proiskhozhdenie i sushchnost' (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:7, July 1958, p. 14-16; 12:9, Sept. 1958, p. 18-19; 12:10, Oct. 1958, p. 16-17).

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY

470. Aconcagua is conquered-Pobeda nad Akonkagua (Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1956, p. 58).
471. Agibalova, V. V., and V. L. Vilenkin. Cordillera Mountains-Kordil'ery. Moscow, Geografiz, 1958. 48 p.
472. Akhmedov, F. A. The physical geography of America. Baku, Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniia Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 46 p. In Azerbaijani.
473. Aliev, M. M. Scientific reports submitted to the section "Mesozoic of the Western Hemisphere" at the 20th session of the International Geological Congress-Nauchnye doklady, predstavlennye v sektsiiu "Mezozoi Zapadnogo polushariia" XX sessii Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa (Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, no. 5, May 1957, p. 179-184).
474. Amiraslanov, A. A. Soviet scientists at the 20th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico-Sovetskie uchenye na XX sessii Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa v Meksike (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geol., 21:8, Aug. 1956, p. 101-106).
475. Babaev, K. L. Twentieth session of the International Congress on Geology - [Russian title not available] (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geol., no. 1, 1957, p. 89-93).
476. Baranskii, N. N. Geographical series of the Safari publishing house-Geograficheskaiia seriia izdatel'stva Safari (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 4, July-Aug. 1954, p. 77-82).

477. Bashlavin, V. A., and V. I. Tkachenko. (eds.). South America, a physical map-IUzhnaia Amerika; fizicheskaiia karta. Moscow ?, Izdatel'stvo glavnogo upravleniia geodezii i kartografii, 194?
478. Beliaevskii, N. A. Twentieth session of the International Geological Congress; Mexico, 1956-XX sessiia Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa, Meksika, 1956. (Sov. geol., no. 57, 1957, p. 4-21).
479. The birth and death of a volcano-Rozhdenie i smert' vulkana (Znan. sila, 31:3, March 1956, p. 31). Paricutin volcano.
480. Bogdanov, A. A. At the 20th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico-O XX sessii Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa v Meksike (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:1, 1957, p. 3-15).
481. Bokii, G. B., and E. T. Shatalov. Geological excursion to the silver and lead ore deposits of Mexico-Geologicheskaiia ekskursiia po srebro-svintsovyim mestorozhdeniiam Meksiki (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:1, 1957, p. 47-55).
482. Brod, I. O. Petroleum at the 20th session of the International Geological Congress-Neft' na XX sessii Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:1, 1957, p. 17-24).
483. -----, and M. N. Mustafinov. Twentieth session of the International Geological Congress-XX sessiia Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa (Geol. nefiti, 1:1, Jan. 1957, p. 56-63).
484. Davitaia, F. F. Geographic Congress in Brazil-Geograficheskii kongress v Brazili (Meteor. i gidrol., no. 1, Jan. 1957, p. 59-60). Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 1956; Review of the reports given at the Climatology Section.
485. Despotuli, L. V. Copper leaching at the Cananea mine-Vyshchelachivanie medi na rudnike Kananea (Gor. zhur., no. 10, Oct. 1958, p. 21-22).
486. Dolinin, A. A. Chile-Chili. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1952. 286 p.

487. Fedorenko, M. K. (ed.). An abridged dictionary of Latin American geographic names in Russian transliteration-Kratkii slovar' russkoi transkriptsii geograficheskikh naimenovanii stran Latinskoii Ameriki. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1950. 240 p.
488. The first Russian expedition to Brazil-Pervaia russkaia ekspeditsiia v Braziliu (Izv. vses. geog. ob-va, 84:5, Sept.-Oct. 1952, p. 526-527).
489. Garfias, Valentín R., and Theodore C. Chapin. Geología de México-Geologiya Meksiki. Moscow, Gosgeoltekhizdat, 1956. 150 p. Translated from the Spanish.
490. Gerasimov, I. P. Geographic observations in Brazil-Geograficheskie nabliudeniia v Brazili (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 2, March-April 1957, p. 52-66: no. 3, May-June 1957, p. 48-59).
491. ----- . Geographic observations in Brazil-Geograficheskie nabliudeniia v Brazili (Priroda, 46:8, Aug. 1957, p. 69-80).
492. ----- . International Geographical Congress-Mezhdunarodnyi geograficheskii kongress (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:2, 1957, p. 161-166).
493. ----- . International Geographical Congress in Brazil-Mezhdunarodnyi geograficheskii kongress v Brazili (Vest. AN SSSR, 27:2, Feb. 1957, p. 80-84).
494. ----- . The International Geographical Congress in Brazil and the participation of Soviet geographers in its work-Mezhdunarodnyi geograficheskii kongress v Brazili i uchastie v nem sovetskikh geografov (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog. no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1956, p. 3-16).
495. ----- . Work of the Permanent Commission on Arid Zones of the International Geographical Union-Otchet o rabote Postoiannoi komissii po aridnym oblastiam Mezhdunarodnogo geograficheskogo soiuza (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 2, March-April 1957, p. 149-150).
496. ----- , and V. V. Pokshishevskii. International geographical congresses-Mezhdunarodnye geograficheskie kongressy (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 4, July-Aug. 1956, p. 4-15).

497. Goncharov, A. N. Mexico-Meksika. 2nd revised ed. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1955. 47 p., karty mira. 1st Edition, 1952.
498. Gornung, M. B. International Geographical Congress-Mezhdunarodnyi geograficheskii kongress (Priroda, 46:2, Feb. 1957, p. 49-53).
499. Gozhev, A. D. South America; a physico-geographical description-IUzhnaia Amerika; fiziko-geograficheskaiia kharakteristika. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1948. 360 p.
500. Iakubovich, V. Ecuador; a geographical reference-Ekvador; geograficheskaiia spravka (Krasnoarmeets, no. 18, Sept. 1945, p. 20).
501. IUdin, G. T., and IA. P. Malovitskii. Prospects for oil and gas in Brazil-Perspektivy neftegazonosnosti Brazili (Geol. nefti, 1:3, March 1957, p. 63-70).
502. Kalesnik, S. V. Problems in geographical theory at the 18th International Geographical Congress-Voprosy geograficheskoi teorii na XVIII Mezhdunarodnom geograficheskom kongresse (Izv. vses. geog. ob-va, 89:1, Jan.-Feb. 1957, p. 3-6).
503. Khain, V. E. Tectonic problems at the congress in Mexico-Voprosy tektoniki na kongresse v Mekhiko (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:1, 1957, p. 35-38).
504. Khitarov, N. I. International Geological Congress-O mezhdunarodnom geologicheskom kongresse (Geokhimiia, no. 1, 1956, p. 118).
The 20th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico City.
505. Kraskovskii, S. A. Paricutín - a volcano in Mexico-Meksikanskii vulkan Parikutin (Izv. vses. geog. ob-va, 87:2, March-April 1955, p. 179-181).
506. Kremenev, M. On the banks of La Plata; geographical notes-Na beregakh La-Platy: geograficheskie zametki (Nov. vrem., 16:23, June 1958, p. 26-27).
507. The land of the large-footed people-Strana bol'shenogikh (Znan. sila, 30:12, Dec. 1955, p. 30).
Patagonia.

508. Lapitskii, I. Puerto Rico, a colony of the U. S. A.; geographical notes-Puerto-Riko, koloniia Soedinennykh Shtatov; geograficheskie zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 30, July 1949, p. 22-26).
509. Magnitskii, V. A., and V. V. Fedynskii. Geophysical problems at the 20th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico-Voprosy geofiziki na XX sessii Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa v Meksike (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:1, 1957, p. 25-34).
510. Manizer, G. G. Academician G. I. Langsdorf's expedition to Brazil; 1821-1828-Ekspeditsiia akademika G. I. Langsdorfa v Braziliu; 1821-1828. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury (Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va, v. 5), 1948. 177 p.
511. Margolin, I. A., and S. Uzin. Tierra del Fuego Archipelago-Ognennaia zemlia (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1951, p. 41-48).
512. Marrero y Artiles, Levi. Geografía de Cuba-Geografiia Kuby. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1953. 272 p. Translated from the Spanish by V. I. A. Masiukevich.
513. Mashbits, I. A. G., and others. Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, British Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama-Meksika, Gvatemala, Gonduras, Britanskii Gonduras, Sal'vador, Nikaragua, Kosta-Rika, Panama. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury (Strany Ameriki. Geograficheskie spravki), 1958. 53 p.
514. Nitoburg, E. L. El Salvador-Sal'vador. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1953. 43 p., karty mira.
515. Orlov, I. A. Florentino Ameghino. (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geol., 19:6, Nov.-Dec. 1954, p. 107-108).
516. Pervushin, S. A.; M. M. Zhirmunskii; and E. V. Orlova. The mineral resources of Mexico, Latin America, and the West Indies-Mineral'nye resursy Meksiki, stran Latinskoi Ameriki i Vest-Indii. Moscow, Gosgeolizdat, 1949. 63 p.

517. Pokshishevskii, V. V. Aspects of the geography of population at the 18th International Geographical Congress-Voprosy geografii naseleniia na XVIII Mezhdunarodnom geograficheskom kongresse (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 3, May-June 1957, p. 3-9).
518. Rozin, M. S. Geographical distribution of the most important minerals in the capitalist countries-Geograficheskoe razmeshchenie vazhneishikh poleznykh iskopaemykh v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1953. 143 p.
519. -----, and E. V. Orlova. The mineral resources of South America-Mineral'nye resursy stran Iuzhnoi Ameriki. Moscow, Gosgeolizdat, 1945.
520. Saushkin, Iu. G. The 18th International Geographic Congress in Brazil-XVIII Mezhdunarodnyi geograficheskii kongress v Brazili (Geog. v shkole, 20:2, March-April 1957, p. 6-12).
521. -----. Problems of economic geography at the 18th International Geographical Congress in Rio de Janeiro-Voprosy ekonomicheskoi geografii na XVIII Mezhdunarodnom geograficheskom kongresse v Rio-de-Zhaneiro (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:2, 1957, p. 167-182).
522. Semenenko, M. P. Results of the 20th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico-Do pidsumkiv XX sessii Mizhnarodnoho geologichnoho kongresu v Meksitsi (Visnyk AN URSR, 28:3, March 1957, p. 48-49). In Ukrainian.
523. Shatalov, E. T. Geological maps at the 20th session of the International Geological Congress-Geologicheskie karty na XX sessii Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa (Vest. Mosk. un. ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:1, 1957, p. 39-46).
524. Shcherbakov, D. I. At the Congress of Geologists-Na kongresse geologov (Nauka i zhizn', 23:11, Nov. 1956, p. 55-57).
525. -----. At the Congress of Geologists in Mexico-Na kongresse geologov v Meksike (Priroda, 46:1, Jan. 1957, p. 49-56).
526. -----. At the 20th session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico-Na XX sessii Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa v Meksike (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 3, May-June 1957, p. 122-128).

527. ----- Session of the International Geological Congress in Mexico-Sessia mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa v Meksike (Vest. AN SSSR, 26:12, Dec. 1956, p. 62-65).
528. Shliamin, B. A. The Peruvian current-Peruanskoe techenie (Geog. v shkole, 18:6, Nov.-Dec. 1955, p. 28-29).
529. Sidorenko, A. V. Limestone deposits [caliche] in Mexican deserts-Izvestkovye nakopleniia (kaliche) v pustyniakh Meksiki (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958, p. 61-70).
530. Solov'ev, S. P. Work of the 20th International Geological Congress in Mexico in the field of petrology-XX sessia Mezhdunarodnogo geologicheskogo kongressa v Meksike i rabota ego v oblasti petrologii (Zap. vses. min. ob-va, 86:1, 1957, p. 155-164).
531. Vasil'kov, I., and others. Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Jamaica-Kuba, Gaiti, Dominikanskaia Respublika, Puerto-Riko, IAmaika. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. literatury (Strany Ameriki. Geograficheskie spravki), 1958. 23 p.
532. Vialov, O. S. Trip to the International Geological Congress in Mexico-Poezdka na Mezhdunarodnyi geologicheskii kongress v Meksiku (Izv. vses. geog. ob-va, 89:3, May-June 1957, p. 289-291).
533. Vivó, Jorge Abilio. Geografía de México-Geografiia Meksiki. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1951. 200 p. Translated from the Spanish.
534. A volcano near the equator-Vulkan pod ekvatorom (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1952, p. 32). Mt. Chimborazo.
535. Volkov, A. V. Argentina. Moscow, Geografiz, 1956. 48 p., karty mira.
536. ----- Chile-Chili. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1950. 45 p.
537. ----- Uruguay-Urugvai. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1950. 47 p., karty mira.

538. -----, and A. N. Glinkin. Brazil-Braziliia.
Moscow, Geografiz, 1956. 88 p., karty mira.
539. -----, and M. B. Gornung. Geographical science
in Brazil-Geograficheskaya nauka v Brazili (Izv.
AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957, p. 127-135).
540. -----, and others. Argentina; Falkland Islands;
Peru; Chile.
Riga, Latgosizdat, 1957. 30 p.
In Latvian.
541. -----, and others. Argentina, Peru, Chile, Falkland
Islands-Arentina, Peru, Chili, Folklendskie ostrova.
Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. literatury (Strany Ameriki.
Geograficheskie spravki), 1957. 30 p.
542. -----, and others. Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay,
Uruguay-Braziliia, Boliviia, Paragvai, Urugvai.
Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. literatury (Strany Ameriki.
Geograficheskie spravki), 1958. 31 p.
543. Where is the source of the Amazon?-Gde rozhdaetsia
Amazonka? (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 59).
544. Zabrodskaya, M. P. South America; a physico-geographical
review-IUzhnaya Amerika; fiziko-geograficheskii obzor.
Moscow, Uchpedgiz, 1949. 80 p.
545. Zaridze, G. M. From Tbilisi to Mexico. [In Georgian].
Tbilisi, "Tekhnika da shroma", 1957. 37 p.
546. Zentsova, A. I. Cuba-Kuba.
Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi
literatury, 1952. 36 p.
547. Zhirmunskii, M. M. The plundering of natural resources and
the waste of human resources in the Latin American countries-
Raskhishchenie prirodnykh i rastrata liudskikh resursov v
stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Trudy Inst. geog., no. 57,
1953, p. 87-114).
548. Zhukovskii, P. M. A journey to Argentina; botanical and
geographical notes-Poezdka v Argentinu; botaniko-
geograficheskie zametki (Biul. Vses. inst. rastenievodstva,
no. 1, 1956, p. 31-35).

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

(GENERAL, ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL,
BRITISH GUIANA, BRITISH WEST INDIES,
CHILE, COLOMBIA, COSTA RICA, CUBA,
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, EL SALVADOR,
GUATEMALA, HAITI, HONDURAS, MEXICO,
NICARAGUA, PANAMA, PARAGUAY, PERU,
PUERTO RICO, URUGUAY, VENEZUELA)

STUDENTS AND POLITICS

(General, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia,
Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Guatemala, Martinique,
Mexico, Panamá, Paraguay, Peru, Venezuela)

General

560. Arismendi, Rodney. The great October Socialist Revolution and the national liberation movement in Uruguay--Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaja revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Urugvae. Moscow, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 40 p.
Translated from Spanish.
561. Cayetano Carpio's life should be spared--Spasem zhizn' Kaetano Karpio (Vsem. prof. dviz., no. 2, Jan. 1954, p. 19.
Mr. Carpio is a Latin American revolutionist.
562. Danilevich, M. V. On the struggle against revisionism in Latin America--O bor'be s revizionizmom v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Vop. filos., no. 11, 1958, p. 174-176).
563. Danilevich, M.V. The Latin American nations in their struggle for independence, democracy and peace--Narody Latinskoi Ameriki v bor'be za nezavisimost', demokratiu i mir. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury (In Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Sbornik statei), 1953. p. 458-540.
564. Foreign and domestic affairs--Dela vneshnie i dela vnutrennie (Novyi mir, no. 18, Sept. 1946, p. 17-18).
565. Foster, William Z. Outline of the political history of the Americas--Ocherk politicheskoi istorii Ameriki. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1955. 919 p.
Translated into Russian from the second English edition. First edition published in Russian in 1953.

General (con't.)

566. Ghioldi, Rodolfo. October Socialist Revolution and the growth of the revolutionary movement in Argentina--Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaja revoliutsiia i razvitie revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia v Argentine. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo polit. literatury (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'nye dvizheniia), 1957. 19 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
567. Gurvich, G. S. (ed.). Constitutions of governments on the American continent. Translations--Konstitutsii gosudarstv amerikanskogo kontinenta. Perevod. Moscow, Izd-vo inostr. literatury. 1957. Vol. 1, 434 p. Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Venezuela, Haiti, Guatemala, Honduras, Dominican Republic.
568. Joint statement of the Communist parties of Argentina and Chile--Sovmestnoe zaiavlenie kommunisticheskikh partii Argentiny i Chili (Part. zhizn', no. 9, May 1958, p. 65-66).
569. Kafanov, A. The heroism of the people--Podvig naroda (Smena, v. 30:22, . Nov. 1953, p. 9).
570. Kalugin, G. A. What's going on in Latin America--Chto proiskhodit v Latinskoi Amerike. Moscow, Pravda, 1948. 23 p.
571. Kolosov, P. The progressive Slavs of Latin America in the ranks of the fighters for peace and democratic rights--Progressivnye slaviane Latinskoi Ameriki v riadakh bortsov za mir i demokraticheskie prava (Slaviane, no. 9, Sept. 1950, p. 18-22).
572. The Latin American home front is insecure--Latino-amerikanskii tyl nenadezhen (Nov. vrem., no. 3, Jan. 1952, p. 23-24).
573. Lavretskii, I. R. The Catholic Church and the state in Latin America--Katolicheskaja tserkov' i gosudarstvo v Latinskoi Amerike (Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz., no. 5, 1958, p. 114-151).
574. Luchezi, Ramiro. The struggle is increasing everywhere--Povsiudu bor'ba usilivaetsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 48-49).

General (con't.)

575. Negotiations between representatives of the communist parties of Argentina and Bolivia-Peregovory mezhdru predstaviteliami kommunisticheskikh partii Argentiny i Bolivii (Part. zhizn', no. 11, June 1958, p. 62).
576. Peña, Lázaro. Each Latin American country must organize a powerful national front of the struggle against imperialism-V kazhdoi strane Latinskoi Ameriki dolzhen byt' sozdan moshchnyi natsional'nyi front bor'by protiv imperializma (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1957, p. 35-36).
577. ----- . New prospects in Latin America-Novye perspektivy v Latinskoi Amerike (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 52-53).
578. Shiger, A. G. The administrative-territorial division of foreign countries; a reference book. Part 1: Europe, North and South America-Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie zarubezhnykh stran; spravochnik. Chast' 1; Evropa, Severnaia i Iuzhnaia Amerika. Erevan', Aipetrat, 1954. 276 p. Also a 1952 edition (270 p.). Second corrected edition, 1957 (431 p.).
579. Simonenko, R. I. Influence of the Great October socialist revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in the countries of America. Kiev, Izdatel'stvo akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 88 p. In Ukrainian.
580. Sivolobov, A. M. The national liberation movement in Latin America. A stenographic record of a briefing for the members of the International Affairs Section of the Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge, RSFSR-O natsional'no-osvoboditel'nom dvizhenii v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki. Stenogramma konsul'tatsii dlia chlenov Sektsii mezhdunarodnoi zhizni. Moscow, 1958. 39 p.
581. ----- . The national liberation movement in Latin America-Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 9, Sept. 1955, p. 48-59).
582. Zorina, A. The great October Socialist Revolution and Latin America-Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaiia revoliutsiia i strany Latinskoi Ameriki (Vop. ist., no. 9, Sept. 1949, p. 83-93).

Argentina

583. The Argentinian adherents of peace succeeded in their endeavors to free Vicente Marisci-Storonniki mira Argentiny dobilis' osvobozhdeniia Visente Marischi (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 8, April 1951, p. 9).
584. Andrianov, V. The Argentine situation-Polozhenie v Argentine (Nov. vrem., 13:41, Oct. 1955, p. 29-31).
585. Argentine events-Sobytiia v Argentine (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 10, Oct. 1955, p. 126-128).
586. Arturo Frondizi. (Nov. vrem., no. 10, March 1958, p. 32).
587. Codovilla, Victorio. Articles and speeches, 1926-1956-Stat'i i rechi, 1926-1956. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannaia literatury, 1957. 361 p. Translated from the Spanish.
588. A conference of Ukrainian democratic organizations in Argentina-S"ezd ukrainskikh demokraticheskikh organizatsii v Argentine (Slaviane, no. 11, Nov. 1947, p. 63).
589. Cook, John. A trip to Buenos Aires-Puteshestvie v Buenos Aires (V zashch. mira, no. 20, Jan. 1953, p. 68-70).
590. González Alberdi, Paulino. Toward unity of the democratic forces in Argentina-Za edinstvo demokraticheskikh sil Argentiny (Probl. mira i sots., no. 1, Sept. 1958, p. 67-69).
591. Juárez, C. Argentina without Perón-Argentina bez Perona (V zashch. mira, no. 54, Nov. 1955, p. 88-96).
592. Oliver, María Rosa. Statements-Zaiavleniia (V zashch. mira, no. 1, June 1951, p. 52).
593. A protest against the barbarism and violence of the Argentinian government-Protiv politiki varvarstva i nasilii argentinskogo pravitel'stva (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, April 1951, p. 29).
594. The resignation of the acting president of Argentina-Otstavka vremennogo prezidenta Argentiny (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 12, Dec. 1955, p. 99-100).

Argentina (con't.)

595. The Slavic Union of Argentina-Slavianskii Soiuz Argentiny (Slaviane, no. 3, 1947, p. 60-61).
596. The striking evidence of fascist arbitrariness in Argentina-Krasnorechivoe svidetel'stvo fashistskogo proizvola v Argentine (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, June 1951, p. 21).
597. Symptomatic victory-Simptomatichnaia pobeda (Nov. vrem., no. 10, March 1958, p. 3).
598. Vol'skii, V. Substantial victory-Ser'eznaia pobeda (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 4, April 1958, p. 126-128).
599. Volynskii, L. The role of Argentina-O roli Argentiny (Nov. vrem., no. 1, June 1945, p. 27-31).

Bolivia

600. A coup that failed-Naudavshiisia perevorot (Nov. vrem., no. 3, Jan. 1953, p. ?).
Bolivian politics.
601. Hernán Siles Zuazo-Ernan Siles Suaso (Nov. vrem., 14:39, Sept. 1956, p. 30).
602. The revolution in Bolivia-Perevorot v Bolivii (Nov. vrem., no. 17, April 1952, p. 21).
603. A revolution in Bolivia-Perevorot v Bolivii (Nov. vrem., no. 22, May 1951, p. 15).

Brazil

604. Amado, Jorge. My people are fighting-Moi narod boretsia (Mol. kolkh., 19:2, Feb. 1952, p. 7).
605. Bazarian, Zh. A. The struggle of Brazilian progressive circles against the reactionary ideology of imperialism-Bor'ba progressivnykh sil Brazili protiv reaktsionnoi ideologii imperialisma.
Moscow, Akademiia nauk, Institut filosofii, 1956. 14 p.
606. The Brazilian slanderers-Brazil'skie klevetniki (Nov. vrem., no. 23, Dec. 1946, p. 30).

Brazil (con't.)

607. Chernov, L. Indefatigable fighters for the interests of the Brazilian people-Neutomimye bortsy za interesy naroda Brazili (Agitator, no. 12, June 1958, p. 38-41).
608. Chichkov, V. "Crime" and punishment; a campaign of Brazilian reactionary groups against the press-"Prestuplenie" i nakazanie; pokhod brazil'skoi reaktsii protiv pechati (Sov. pech., no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 46).
609. Elections in Brazil-Vybory v Brazili (Nov. vrem., no. 42, Oct. 1958, p. 19-20).
610. Eliutin, IU. Elections in Brazil-Vybory v Brazili (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 114-115).
611. Events in Brazil-Sobytiia v Brazili (Nov. vrem., 13:47, Nov. 1955, p. 20-21).
612. Events in Brazil-Sobytiia v Brazili (Nov. vrem., 12:35, Aug. 1954, p. 22-23).
613. They hate, but do not fear-Nenavidiat, no ne boiatsia (Nov. vrem., no. 18, April 1953, p. 20-21).
614. An interview with Ivette Vargas, the head of a group of members of the Brazilian parliament-Beseda s glavoi gruppy brazil'skikh parlamentariev Ivette Vargas (Nov. vrem., 14:25, June 1956, p. 17).
615. Mikhailov, R. Prestes, a fighter for peace, a "knight of hope" for the Brazilian people-Prestes, borets za mir, "rytsar' nadezhdy" brazil'skogo naroda (Zvezda, no. 2, Feb. 1952, p. 183-184).
616. Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Brazil-Plenum TsK Kommunisticheskoi partii Brazili August 1957 (Vop. ist. KPSS, no. 1, 1958, p. 178-183).
617. Presidential elections in Brazil-Prezidentskie vybory v Brazili (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 108-110).
618. Prestes, Luis Carlos. The Communist Party of Brazil in the struggle for peace, freedom, and national independence-Kommunisticheskaiia partiia Brazili v bor'be za mir, svobodu i nezavisimost' rodiny (Kommunist, 31:3, Feb. 1955, p. 87-102).

Brazil (con't.)

619. -----. The political situation and party tasks-
Politicheskoe polozhenie i zadachi partii (Kommunist,
34:11, Aug. 1957, p. 91-102).
Abridged translation of a report at the April Plenum
of the Central Committee of the Brazilian Communist
Party. From newspaper, "Voz operaria", 27 April 1957.
620. Sivolobov, A. The forthcoming elections in Brazil-
Braziliia pered vyborami (Nov. vrem., 13:38, 1955,
p. 10-12).
621. A soldier in the army of peace; comrade Alicia Branco-
[Russian title not available] (Smena, 29:4, Feb. 1952,
p. 8).
622. The success of the democratic forces in Brazil-Uspekh
demokraticeskikh sil v Brazilii (Nov. vrem., 13:43,
Oct. 1955, p. 20).
623. Vladimirov, A. For the solidarity of all national and
democratic forces in Brazil-Za splochnost' vseh
natsional'nykh i demokraticeskikh sil Brazilii (Part.
zhizn', no. 13, July 1958, p. 58-63).

British Guiana

624. A colonial democracy-Demokratiia kolonizatorov (Nov. vrem.,
12:46, Nov. 1954, p. 23).
625. Happenings in British Guiana-Chto proiskhodit v Britanskoi
Gviane (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1, Jan. 1954, p. 30-31).
626. Jagan, Cheddi. Forbidden freedom; the story of British
Guiana-Svoboda pod zapretom; rasskaz o Britanskoi Gviane.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1955. 120 p.
Translated from the English into Russian by O. A. Gorchakov.
627. Jagan, Janet. The violation of civil rights in British
Guiana-Narushenie grazhdanskikh prav v Britanskoi Gviane
(Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, March 1953, p. 32-33).
628. Kobrin, M. When the people want...-Kogda zakhochet narod...
(Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 10, Oct. 1957, p. 120-121).
Suspension of Constitution in 1953.
629. The truth about British Guiana-Pravda o Britanskoi Gviane
(Nov. vrem., 11:46, Nov. 1953, p. 31-32).

British West Indies

630. Komarov, A. Meetings on Curaçao Island-Vstrechi na ostrove Kiurasao (Ogonek, no. 27, July 1950, p. 23).
631. Kovrov, IU., and M. Krimentsov. A new English dominion?-Novyi angliiskii dominion? (Nov. vrem., 11:25, June 1953, p. 12-15).
632. Slepneva, G. A colony under a signboard of federation-Koloniia pod vyveskoi federatsii (Nov. vrem., 16:12, March 1958, p. 26-27).
633. The struggle for democratic freedoms in the Antilles-Bor'ba za demokraticheskie svobody na Antil'skikh ostrovakh (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, March 1953, p. 33-34).
Author given as Zh. V.

Chile

634. Berezhkov, V. The real story of the Chilean provocations-pleka chiliiskikh provokatsii (Nov. vrem., no. 43, Oct. 1947, p. 28-29).
635. Elections in Chile-Vybory v Chili (Nov. vrem., no. 11, March 1957, p. 22-23).
636. Godoy Urrutia, César. The Chilean people are united in their fight-Chiliiskii narod boretsia pod znakom edinstva (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 24, Dec. 1951, p. 7-11).
637. The great victory of Chilean Communists-Vol'shaia pobeda kommunistov Chili (Probl. mira i sots., no. 2, Oct. 1958, p. 83-85).
638. Jorge Alessandri-Khorkhe Alessandri (Nov. vrem., no. 44, Oct. 1958, p. 31).
639. Levin, V. Successes of the democratic forces in Chile-Uspekhi demokraticheskikh sil v Chili (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 10, Oct. 1958, p. 120-121).

Chile

640. Municipal elections in Chile-Munitsipal'nye vybory v Chili (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 5, May 1956, p. 121-122).
641. Neruda, Pablo. Luis Emilio Recabarren, founder of the Chilean Communist Party-Luis Emilio Rikabarren, osnovatel' chiliiskoi kompartii (Ogonek, no. 2, Jan. 1955, p. 8).
642. Partido Comunista de Chile. 10. congreso, 1956. Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Chile-X s"ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii Chili. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo polit. literatury, 1957. 247 p. Translated from the Spanish.
643. Provocation of Chilean and Brazilian fascists-Provokatsiia Chiliiskikh i Brazil'skikh fashistov (Nov. vrem., no. 48, Nov. 1947, p. 20-21).
644. A revolutionary's career; the life and activities of Ricardo Fonseca, a Chilean Communist; 1906-1949--Put' revoliutsionera; zhizn' i deiatel'nost' chiliiskogo kommunistar Ricardo Fonseca; 1906-1949. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1955. 160 p. An abbreviated translation from the Spanish by B. V. Kostritsyn.
645. Shifrin, E. Chilean democratic circles in their struggle against reaction-Demokraticheskie sily Chili v bor'be protiv reaktsii (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 7, July 1947, p. 46-61).

Colombia

646. A country where terror reigns-Strana, gde tsarit terror (V zashch. mira, no. 4, Sept. 1951, p. 67).
647. Events in Colombia-Sobytiia v Kolumbii (Nov. vrem., no. 21, May 1957, p. 20-21).
648. The fall of a dictator-Padenie diktatora (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:7, July 1957, p. 23).
649. The fascist terror in Colombia-Fashistskiiterror v Kolumbii (Nov. vrem., no. 51, Dec. 1951, p. 21).
650. The guerrillawar in Colombia-Partizanskaia voina v Kolumbii (Nov. vrem., 13:25, June 1955, p. 23-24).

Colombia (con't.)

651. The guerrilla war in Colombia-Partizanskaia voina v Kolumbii (Nov. vrem., no. 39, Sept. 1955, p. 22).
652. Pavlenko, A. Situation in Colombia-Polozhenie v Kolumbii (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 6, June 1957, p. 118-119).

Costa Rica

653. Guatemala No. 2?-Gvatemala No. 2? (Nov. vrem., 13:4, Jan. 1955, p. 16-17).

Cuba

654. Appeal for a general revolutionary strike-Prizyv k vseobshchei revoliutsionnoi zabastovke (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:7, July 1958, p. 23).
655. Burlak, A. Revolt in Cuba-Vosstanie na Kube (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 11, Nov. 1957, p. 104-105).
656. Censorship under the dictator Batista-Tsenzura diktatora Batisty (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 278).
657. Cuba in flames-Kuba v ogne (Nov. vrem., 15:50, Dec. 1957, p. 21-22).
658. Events in Cuba-Sobytiia na Kube (Nov. vrem., 14:51, Dec. 1956, p. 21).
659. Fidel Castro-Fidel' Kastro (Nov. vrem., no. 34, 1958, p. 30-31).
660. Gurnov, V. B. What is happening in Cuba?-Chto proiskhodit na Kube? (Krest'ianka, 37:8, Aug. 1958, p. 26).
661. Is it for long?-Nadolgo li? (Nov. vrem., no. 46, Nov. 1958, p. 24).
662. Kars'kyi, B. Rebellious island-Ostriv povstan' (Ukraina, no. 16, Aug. 1958, p. 4).
663. Kremnev, M. The flaming island-Pylaiushchii ostrov (Nov. vrem., no. 40, 1958, p. 17-19).

Cuba (con't.)

664. ----- . Turmoil in Cuba-Kuba v ogne (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 7, July 1957, p. 114-115).
665. Lázaro Peña should be freed-Svobodu Lasaro Pen'ia (Nov. vrem., 11:41, Oct. 1953, p. 30).
666. Lázaro Peña is acquitted-Lazaro Pen'ia opravdan (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 23-24, Dec. 1953, p. 14-15).
667. Leaders of the National Student Union go underground-Rukovodstvo NSS ukhodit v podopol'e (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:3-4, March-April 1957, p. 30).
668. Let the slogan, "Free Lázaro Peña" ring louder than ever-Pust' gromche, chem kogda-libo, zvuchit lozung - "Svobodu Lasaro Pen'ia!" (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 19, Oct. 1953, p. 21-22).
669. Like a volcano-Kak na vulkane (Nov. vrem., 14:50, Dec. 1956, p. 15-16).
670. López, P. For a united front in the struggle against the bloody dictatorship of Batista, Letter from Cuba-Za edinyi front bor'by protiv krovavoi diktatury Batisty, Pis'mo s Kuby (Part. Zhizn', no. 20, 1958, p. 50-55).
671. Obyden, K. What is happening in Cuba?-Chto proiskhodit na Kube? (Agitator, no. 16, Aug. 1958, p. 33-34).
Struggle by the Cubans for national independence against the dictator, Batista.
672. Peña, Lázaro. Struggle of the workers and people of Cuba against the bloody dictator, Batista-Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia i naroda Kuby protiv krovavoi diktatury Batisty (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 16-19).
673. The people and the dictator-Narod i diktator (Nov. vrem., 16:15, April 1958, p. 22).
674. Pérez, José L. The curtain of lies vanishes before the light of truth-Zanaves lzhi ischeznet pered svetom pravdy (Mol. komm., 12:1, Jan. 1954, p. 119-120).
675. Protectors of Batista-Pokroviteli Batisty (Nov. vrem., no. 43, Oct. 1958, p. 22).

Cuba (con't.)

676. The real reasons for the prosecution of Lázaro Peña-Podlinnye motivy presledovaniia Lasaro Pen'ia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 20, Oct. 1953, p. 14-15).
677. Rivero Agüero-Rivero Aguero (Nov. vrem., no. 47, 1958, p. 30).
678. Sashina, A. Cuba fights for peace-Kuba boretsia za mir. (Ogonek, no. 43, Oct. 1950, p. 9).
679. The situation in Cuba-Obstanovka na Kube (Nov. vrem., 14:9, Feb. 1956, p. 24).
680. Ternovoi, O. Rebellion in Cuba-Vosstanie na Kube (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 11, Jan. 1957, p. 146-147).
681. Tikhmenev, V. "Sweeping the dirt under the rug"-Kovrik, pod kotoryi zametaiut pyl'..." (Nov. vrem., 15:40, Oct. 1957, p. 18).
682. The tottering dictatorship of Batista-Shataiushchaiasia diktatura Batista (Nov. vrem., 16:10, March 1958, p. 22).
683. Vale, Oswaldo. "Pearl of the Antilles" bloodied-"Zhemchuzhina Antill" v krovi (Mol. mira, no. 4, 1958, p. 10-11).

Dominican Republic

684. The conference of the Dominican National-Socialist Party-Konferentsiia Dominikanskoi narodno-sotsialisticheskoi partii (Probl. mira i sots., no. 1, Sept. 1958, p. 83).
685. Kremnev, M. The Galíndez case-Delo Galindesa (Nov. vrem., 14:27, June 1956, p. 13-15).
686. Traces of Galíndez-Sledy Galindes (Nov. vrem., no. 11, May 1957, p. 23-24).

El Salvador

687. The Fascist program in El Salvador-Fashistskii pogrom v Sal'vadore (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 24, Dec. 1952, p. 40-41).

Guatemala

688. Alvarez, Huberto. Hope betrayed-Predannaia nadezhda (Mol. mira, no. 4, 1957, p. 7).
689. An appeal to the United Nations in connection with the events in Guatemala - Obrashchenie k Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii v sviazi s sobytiiami v Gvatemale (Zhur. Mosk. Patr., no. 7, July 1954, p. 25).
690. Bochkarev, IU. The crime against Guatemala-Prestuplenie v Gvatemale (Nov. vrem., 12:27, July 1954, p. 8-11).
691. -----. Facts and fiction concerning the events in Guatemala; foreign press review-Vymysel i pravda o sobytiakh v Gvatemale (Nov. vrem., 12:28, July 1954, p. 14-17).
692. Burlak, A. Misfire in Guatemala-Osechka v Gvatemale (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 3, March 1958, p. 126-127).
693. By their own confession-Po ikh sobstvennomu priznaniu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, May 1955, p. 12).
694. Casada, Juan. Not democracy but terror rules in Guatemala and Honduras-Ne demokratiia, a terror tsarit v Gvatemale i Gondurase (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, May 1955, p. 10-13).
695. Events in Guatemala-K sobytiiam v Gvatemale (Nov. vrem., 12:26, June 1954, p. 1-3).
696. Events in Guatemala-Sobytiia v Gvatemale (Nov. vrem., 14:28, July 1956, p. 19).
The political unrest in Guatemala.
697. Gangster's "winnings"-Gangsterskii "Vyigrash" (Nov. vrem., 12:30, July 1954, p. 21-22).
698. The Guatemalan elections-Vybory v Gvatemale (Nov. vrem., no. 5, Feb. 1953, p. ?).
699. Guatemala's complaint-Zhaloba Gvatemaly (Nov. vrem., no. 16, April 1953, p. 20).
700. Losaba, Juan. The peoples of Latin America support the Guatemalans-Narody Latinskoi Ameriki okazyvaiut podderzhku naseleniiu Gvatemaly (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 14, Oct. 1954, p. 25-27).

Guatemala (con't.)

701. Nibo, J. D. Events in Guatemala are not solely a local conflict-Sobytiia v Gvatemale ne prosto mestnyi konflikt (V zashch. mira, 3:38, July 1954, p. 51-54).
702. Palma, Óscar. Guatemala and its problems-Gvatemala i ee problemy (Nov. vrem., 11:37, Sept. 1953, p. 10-14).
703. Pellicer, Carlos. The ordeals and greatness of a people-Ispytaniia i velichie naroda (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 17).
704. Peurifoy speaks-Govorit Perifua (Nov. vrem., 12:35, Aug. 1954, p. 22).
705. Savich, O. Guatemala and the "fruit empire"-Gvatemala i "fruktovaia imperiia" (Ogonek, 32:13, March 1954, p. 15-16).
706. Spirin, V. The situation in Guatemala-Polozhenie v Gvatemale (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 136-137).
707. They must be saved-Oni dolzhny byt' spaseny (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1955, p. 21).
708. Toriello Garrido, Guillermo. La batalla de Guatemala-Bitva za Gvatemalu. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1956. 300 p. Translated from the Spanish.
709. Why is Guatemala attacked?-Pochemu napadaiut na Gvatemalu? (Mol. mira, no. 5, May 1954, p. 28).

Haiti

710. Borovskii, V. Terrorism in Haiti-Terror v Gaiti (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 8, Aug. 1957, p. 145-146).
711. ----- . What is happening in Haiti-Chto proiskhodit v Gaiti (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 3, March 1957, p. 103-104).
712. Events in Haiti-Sobytiia v Gaiti (Nov. vrem., no. 22, May 1957, p. 20).
713. Farewell in Haiti-Provody v Gaiti (Nov. vrem., 14:52, Dec. 1956, p. 20-21).
714. François Duvalier-Fransua Diuval'e (Nov. vrem., no. 46, Nov. 1957, p. 31).

Honduras

715. First Congress of the Communist Party of Honduras-Pervyi s"ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii Gonduras (Part. zhizn', no. 13, July 1958, p. 66-67).
716. Ramón Villeda Morales-Ramon Vil'eda Morales (Nov. vrem., no. 49, Dec. 1957, p. 30).

Mexico

717. Dangerous companion-Opasnyi poputchik (Nov. vrem., 16:22, May 1958, p. 20-21).
718. The destruction of civil rights-Unichtozhenie grazhdanskikh svobod (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, May 1951, p. 28).
719. A disgraceful act-Pozornoe deianie (Nov. vrem., no. 44, Nov. 1951, p. 23).
720. Hitler's adherents in Mexico-Gitlerovskie posledyshi v Meksike (Nov. vrem., no. 4, July 1945, p. 23).
721. Kalinin, A. I. Government of Mexico-Gosudarstvennyi stroi Meksiki.
Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. literatury, (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira), 1958. 79 p.
722. Lázaro Cardenas-Lasaro Kardenas (Nov. vrem., no. 48, 1958, p. 31).
723. A letter from Mexico-Pis'mo iz Meksiki (Mol. mira, no. 4, April 1954, p. 10-11).
724. The Mexican followers of Hitler-Meksikanske posledyshi Gitlera (Nov. vrem., no. 12, Nov. 1945, p. 22).
725. Mexican McCarthyites-Meksikanske makkartisty (Nov. vrem., 11:20, May 1954, p. 18-19).
726. New President of Mexico-Novyi prezident Meksiki (Nov. vrem., 16:29, July 1958, p. 20-21).
727. New Slavic organizations in Mexico-Novye slavianskie organizatsii v Meksike (Slaviane, no. 1, Nov. 1945, p. 48).
728. Welcome, Mexican friends-Dobro pozhalovat', meksikanske druž'ia'. (Mol. mira, no. 1, 1958, p. 3).
Letter from the organization, "People's Youth" of Mexico, to World Federation of Democratic Youth.

Nicaragua

729. A photo of Mr. Somoza-Kartochka samosy (Nov. vrem., no. 23, June 1950, p. 19).

Panama

730. Cedeño, Anino. Panamanian patriots demand the restoration of their sovereign rights-Patrioty Panamy trebuiut vosstanovleniia svoikh suverennykh prav (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 41-42).
731. Now it is Panama's turn-Teper' ochered' Panamy (Nov. vrem., no. 17, April 1957, p. 22).

Paraguay

732. By the grace of oil monopolies-Milost'iu neftianykh monopolii (Nov. vrem., 16:8, Feb. 1958, p. 22).
733. The crime of the Paraguayan fascists-Prestuplenie Paragvaiskikh fashistov (Nov. vrem., no. 15, April 1950, p. 31).
734. A demand for the liberation of Obdulio Barthe-Za osvobozhdenie Obdulio Barte (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 17, Sept. 1952, p. 19).
735. Freedom for Antonio Maidana!-Svobodu Antonio Maidana! (Probl. mira i sots., no. 4, Dec. 1958, p. 79).
736. From the editor's mail; the struggle for the life of Obdulio Barthe-Iz redaktsionnoi pochty; Bor'ba za zhizn' Obdulio Barthe (Nov. vrem., 10:5, Jan. 1953, p. 31-32).
737. Otero, Diego. The liberation of Obdulio Barthe is a victory for the workers of Paraguay-Osvobozhdenie Obdulio Barthe, pobeda trudiashchimsia Paragvaia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, June 1954, p. 39).
738. An uprising in Paraguay-Vosstanie v Paragvae (Nov. vrem., no. 37, Sept. 1947, p. 20).

Peru

739. Against the antidemocratic law-Protiv antidemokraticeskogo zakona (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:4, April 1958, p. 23).

Peru (con't.)

740. Fascist gangsters at work-Fashistskie gangstery za rabotoi (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 14, July 1953, p. 34).
741. Peruvian developments-Sobytiia v Peru (Nov. vrem., 14:10, March 1956, p. 17).
742. Semenov, S. I., and A. E. Shul'govskii. Role of José Carlos Mariátegui in the organization of the Peruvian Communist Party-Rol' Khose Karlosa Mariategi v sozdanii Kommunisticheskoi partii Peru (Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 5, 1957, p. 68-85).

Puerto Rico

743. "Freedom" for Puerto Rico-"Svoboda" dlia Puerto-Riko (Nov. vrem., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 23).
744. The incident in the Capitol-Intsident v Kapitologii (Nov. vrem., 11:10, March 1954, p. 24-25).
745. Lapitskii, I. Events in Puerto Rico-O sobytiakh v Porto-Riko (Otv. na vop. trud., no. 9, 1951, p. 41-44).
746. Self-righteousness and arbitrariness-Samoupravlenie i samoupravstvo (Nov. vrem., 12:44, Oct. 1954, p. 24-25).
747. Sotnikov, I. Why were the Puerto Rican soldiers court-martialled?-Osuzhdenie puertorikanskikh soldat (Nov. vrem., no. 6, Feb. 1953, p. ?).

Uruguay

748. Arismendi, Rodney. The international Communist movement and the activity of the Communist Party of Uruguay-Mezhdunarodnoe kommunisticheskoe dvizhenie i deiatel'nost' Kompartii Urugvaia (Part. zhizn', no. 9, May 1958, p. 58-63).
749. Artiushenkov, M. The 9th Conference of the Slavic Union in Uruguay-9-i Kongress Slavianskogo soiuza Urugvaia (Slaviane, no. 11, Nov. 1951, p. 51-53).
750. ----- . The 10th Congress of the Slavic Union in Uruguay-10-i Kongress Slavianskogo soiuza Urugvaia (Slaviane, no. 12, Dec. 1952, p. 51-53).
751. ----- . The twelfth congress of the Slavic union of Uruguay-12-i Kongress Slavianskogo soiuza Urugvaia (Slaviane, no. 4, April 1955, p. 49-52).

Uruguay (con't.)

752. "Blanco" against "Colorado"- "Blanko" protiv "Kolorado" (Nov. vrem., no. 50, Dec. 1958, p. 20).
753. Cuesta, Gerardo. The workers of Uruguay defend their independence and peace-Trudiashchiesia Urugvaia otstaivaiut nezavisimost' i mir (Sov. profsoiuzy 2:12, Dec. 1954, p. 72-75).
754. Gerich, P. The Uruguayan Slavs struggle for peace; a letter from Uruguay-Slaviane Urugvaia v bor'be za mir; pis'mo iz Urugvaia (Slaviane, no. 7, July 1951, p. 14-15).
755. Krylov, S. Truth is a weapon of the fighters for peace; "Voz eslava"; a newspaper published by the Slavic Union in Uruguay-Pravda; oruzhie bortsov za mir; "Voz eslava," gazeta Slavianskogo soiuza v Urugvae (Slaviane, no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 52-54).
756. Levicharskii, M. The 11th Congress of the Slavic Union of Uruguay-11-i Kongress Slavianskogo soiuza Urugvaia (Slaviane, no. 12, Dec. 1953, p. 48-50).
757. Under the banner of the struggle for peace and social progress-Pod znakom bor'by za mir i sotsial'nyi progress (Probl. mira i sots., no. 3, Nov. 1958, p. 84-85).

Venezuela

758. Before the storm-Pered burei (Nov. vrem., 16:2, Jan. 1958, p. 20).
759. The death camps of Venezuela-Lageri smerti v Venesuele (Nov. vrem., no. 31, July 1952, p. 20).
760. Elections in Venezuela-Vybory v Venesuele (Nov. vrem., no. 50, Dec. 1952, p. 4-5).
Author given as IU. K.
761. Freedom for Jesús Faría-Za osvobozhdenie Khesusa Faria (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, May 1955, p. 13).
762. Gonionskii, S. Events in Venezuela-K sobytiyam v Venesuele (Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 103-105).
763. Gvozdev, B. I. Government of Venezuela-Gosudarstvennyi stroi Venesuely.
Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. literatury (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira), 1958. 61 p.

Venezuela (con't.)

764. In defense of Jesús Faría-V zashchitu Khesusa Faria (Nov. vrem., no. 21, March 1952, p. 30-31).
765. Jesús Faría and Max García should be freed!-Osvobodit' Khesusa Fariia i Maksa Garsiia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 16, Aug. 1952, p. 29).
766. Lavretskii, I. What is happening in the oil Eldorado- Chto proiskhodit v neftianom El'dorado (Nov. vrem., 16:9, Feb. 1958, p. 17-18).
767. Levin, V. Venezuela: after the overthrow of the dictatorship-Venesuela: posle sverzheniia diktatury (Nov. vrem., no. 42, Oct. 1958, p. 6-8).
768. Liscano, Juan. Venezuela is waiting for the promised elections-Venesuela zhdet obeshchannykh vyborov (V. zashch. mira, no. 83, April 1958, p. 24-29).
769. New situation in Venezuela-Novaia obstanovka v Venesuele (Nov. vrem., no. 51, Dec. 1958, p. 19-20).
770. A revolution smelling of oil-Perevorot pakhnushchii neft'iu (Nov. vrem., no. 50, Dec. 1948, p. 17).
771. Rómulo Betancourt-Romulo Betankur (Nov. vrem., no. 51, Dec. 1958, p. 31).
772. The storm started with a roar-Grianula buria (Nov. vrem., 16:5, Jan. 1958, p. 20).
773. Unsuccessful conspiracy-Neudavshiisia zagovor (Nov. vrem., 16:31, Aug. 1958, p. 20-21).
774. The uprising in Venezuela-Perevorot v Venetsuele (Nov. vrem., no. 11, Nov. 1945, p. 23-24).
775. Victory of the Venezuelan people-Pobeda naroda Venesuely (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, March 1958, p. 44-45).
776. Vol'skii, V. The end of Pérez Jiménez's regime-Konets rezhima Peresa Khimenesa (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 3, March 1958, p. 124-126).

STUDENTS AND POLITICS

General

777. Arellano, Jorge. The First Congress of the Students of Latin America selected a way towards unity-l-yi Kongress studentov Latinskoi Ameriki nametil put' k edinstvu (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 10, Oct. 1955, p. 13-14).
778. Babak, S. Ecuador - Morocco; Travel impressions-Ekvador - Marokko; putevye vpechatleniia (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:3-4, March-April 1957, p. 27-28).
779. -----, and E. Alvarez. Continental and international cooperation-Kontinental'noe i mezhdunarodnoe sotrudnichestvo (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1957, p. 25-26). Congress of students of Latin America.
780. Borisov, V. In the Latin American countries; the struggle of the youth for peace and national independence-V stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki; o bor'be molodezhi za mir i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' (Mol. komm., no. 7, July 1955, p. 105-110).
781. Bravo, F. The fighting unity of Latin American youth is strengthening-Krepnet boevoe edinstvo molodezhi Latinskoi Ameriki (Mol. mira, no. 4, April 1948, p. 19-21).
782. Comments on the festival-Otkliki na festival' (Mol. mira, no. 1, Jan. 1954, p. 30-31).
783. Contreras, Leonardo X. In my opinion the Congress did not pay sufficient attention to the Latin American revolutionary movement-Mne kazhetsia, chto Kongress ne udelil dostatochnogo vnimaniia latino-amerikanskomu revoliutsionnomu dvizheniiu (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 23).
784. Friendship festivals-Festivali druzhby (Vsem. stud. nov., nos. 6-7, June-July 1954, p. 28). Guatemala, Chile and Brazil.
785. González, Carlos. Students in the lands south of the Rio Grande-Studenty, zhivushchie k iugu ot Rio-Grande (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 4, April 1956, p. 11-13).

General (con't.)

786. An Indian in South America; Brazil and Uruguay-Indeets v Iuzhnoi Amerike; Braziliia i Urugvai (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956, p. 26).
S. Chaudhuri, a delegate from the South American Indians to the World Student Congress in Prague, writes about his meetings with Brazilian and Uruguayan students: in no. 11, Nov. 1956, Argentinian and Chilean students; in no. 12, Dec. 1956, Ecuadorian students.
787. Latin American youth at the Festival-Molodezh' Latinskoi Ameriki na Festivale (Mol. mira, no. 9, Sept. 1953, p. 31).
788. Lombardo Toledano, Vicente. To fight for their rights-Borot'sia za svoi prava (Nov. vrem., no. 33, Aug. 1957, p. 26-27).
789. Massip, Antonio. What's new?-Chto novogo? (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:10, Oct. 1957, p. 24).
790. New committee on contacts between students-Novyi komitet po studencheskim sviaziam (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:4, April 1958, p. 23).
Establishment of OREL (Committee on Student Contacts in Latin America) by the Second Congress of Students of Latin America.
791. Nikolaev, V. Youth struggles for peace-Molodezh' boretsia za mir (Smena, 27:5, 1950, p. 12).
Persecution of youth in Brazil and Paraguay.
792. Soto, Lionel. An answer to Giorgio and a question to others-IA otvechaiu Dzhordzho i sprashivaiu drugikh (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:1, Jan. 1956, p. 17).
The fraternal bonds between Latin American and Italian students.
793. The united voice of Latin American students-Golos studentov Latinskoi Ameriki (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956, p. 21).
Postponement of the 2nd Congress of Latin American students.
794. Vargas Giretti, O. K. News from Latin America: Should there be a Congress of Latin American youth?-Vesti iz Latinskoi Ameriki: Dolzhen li sostoiat'sia Kongress latinoamerikanskoi molodezhi? (Mol. mira, no. 6, 1958, p. 21-25).

General (con't.)

795. Vizen, Lev, and Nikolai Riasin. Sombreros, laces and spurs-Sombrero, kruzheva i shporty (Mol. mira, no. 10, 1957, p. 16-17).
The Youth Festival.

Argentina

796. The arrests of students in Buenos Aires-Aresty studentov v Buenos Airese (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 12, Dec. 1954, p. 19).
797. Cabrera Artigas. Interview at the 4th Congress [of the World Federation of Democratic Youth]-Interv'iu s IV Kongressa (Mol. mira, no. 11, 1957, p. 19).
798. Gilbert, Isidoro. About my friend and me-O moem druge i o sebe (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 4, April 1956, p. 13).
799. González, Carlos. They ran the university themselves-Oni sami upravliali universitetom (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:5, May 1956, p. 23).
After the fall of Perón, students of Buenos Aires occupied the university for several days.
800. Nepomniashchii, K. A soldier in the army of peace-Riadovoi armii mira (Ogonek, 30:49, Nov. 1952, p. 6-7).
801. Penicilina. (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 10, Oct. 1954, p. 18).
A student publication.
Author given as D. A.
802. Pérez, Roberto. Letter from "Little Switzerland"-Pis'mo iz "Malen'koi Shveitsarii" (Mol. mira, no. 3, 1957, p. 3).
San Carlos de Bariloche.
803. Prigoshin, Marcos. The Argentinian youth-Molodoe pokolenie Argentiny (Mol. komm., 12:2, Feb. 1954, p. 111-116).
804. Radical youth of Argentina speak out against the policy of blocs-Radikal'naia molodezh' Argentiny vystupaet protiv politiki blokov (Mol. mira, no. 5, 1957, p. 2-3).
From Propósitos, issued by National Executive Committee of Radical Youth in Buenos Aires; on foreign policy for Argentina.

Bolivia

806. Chaudhuri, S. Thirty-seven days in the land of Bolívar and Sucre-Tridtsat' sem' dnei na zemle Bolivara i Sukre (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:4, April 1958, p. 10-11).
807. Maldonado, Jorge A. How students live on America's "roof"-Kak zhivut studenty na "kryshe" Ameriki (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:7, July 1957, p. 12).

Brazil

808. Atoms in agriculture-Atomy v sel'skom khoziaistve (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:1, Jan. 1957, p. 23).
809. Bari Netto, Pedro. A matter of prime importance-Delo pervostепенnoi vazhnosti (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:5, May 1954, p. 9).
810. Carvalho, Clementino Héctor de. Along with the people: notes on the student movement in Latin America-Vmeste s narodom: zametki o studencheskom dvizhenii v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Mol. mira, no. 5, 1958, p. 14).
Written by the secretary of the National Union of Brazilian students.
811. -----, Some notes concerning the student movement in Brazil-Nekotorye zametki o studencheskom dvizhenii v Brazili (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:4, April 1958, p. 14-15).
812. -----, Two interviews-Dva interv'iu (Mol. mira, no. 2, 1958, p. 5).
813. Costa, Edgar. Young Brazilians step forth to protect their rights-Molodye Brazil'tsy vystupaiut v zashchitu svoikh prav (Mol. mira, no. 2, Feb. 1953, p. 27).
814. The festival in São Paulo-Festival' v San Paulo (Mol. mira, no. 4, April 1955, p. 25-27).
815. The festival in São Paulo-Festival' v San Paulo (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:4, April 1955, p. 23).

Brazil (con't.)

816. Manifesto of the National Union of Students-Manifest Soveta Natsional'nogo Soiuza Studentov (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:6-7, June-July 1954, p. 28).
817. Questions and answers; an interview with the president of the National Council of Brazilian students-Voprosy i otvety; interv'iu s prezidentom NSS Brazili (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1955, p. 24).
818. Soto, Lionel. Thirty days in Brazil-30 dnei v Brazili (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1954, p. 2).
819. Souza, Luis de. Brazilian youth in the struggle for peace and national independence--Brazil'skaia molodezh' v bor'be za mir i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' (Mol. komm., v. 12, Feb. 1954, p. 103-110).
820. They played table tennis on streetcar tracks-Oni igrali v ping-pong na tramvainykh liniakh (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956, p. 6-7).
Student strike in Rio de Janeiro.
821. Valuable initiative-Tsennaia initsiativa (Mol. mira, no.2, Feb. 1953, p. 28-29).

Chile

822. Alvarado, M.. Cooperation is the slogan of Latin American youth; interview with the president of the Radical Youth Organization of Chile-Sotrudnichestvo - lozung molodezhi Latinskoi Ameriki. Interv'iu s prezidentom Radikal'noi molodezhi Chili (Mol. mira, no. 5, 1957, p. 11).
823. Baeza, Mario. Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth-Navstrechu VI Vsemirnomu festivaliu molodezhi (Mol. komm., 14:11, Nov. 1956, p. 79-80).
824. Beaten but undefeated-Razbitye, no ne pobezhdennye (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:5, May 1957, p. 18-19).
825. Campo, Héctor del. The Sixth World Youth Festival; youth are gathering in Moscow-Shestoi vsemirnyi; molodezh' sobiraetsia v Moskvu (Nov. vrem., no. 26, June 1957, p. 18-19).
826. ----- We wish you happiness and success!-Zhelaem vam schast'ia i udachi! (Mol. komm., 15:8, Aug. 1957, p. 76-77).

Chile (con't.)

827. Chile (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:6-7, June-July 1954, p. 28).
Students and congresses.
828. Chile; a letter to the rector-Pis'mo k rektoru (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:5, May 1954, p. 20).
Author given as M. S.
829. Enríquez, Belisario. Students of Chile vote-Chiliiskie studenty vybiraiut (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:2, April 1958, p. 22-23).
Elections in student organizations.
830. Guzmán, Oscar Soto. Fifty copies monthly-50 ekzempliarov v mesiat's (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:6-7, June-July 1956, p. 2).
A Chilean student offers his help in the distribution and sale of Vsemirnnye studencheskie novosti.
831. News on preparations: Chile-Vesti o podgotovke: Chili (Mol. mira, no. 3, 1957, p. 15).
The World Youth Festival.
832. Santiago students, defeated but not vanquished, obtained a promise to build a school building-Poterpevshie porazhenie, no ne pobezhdennye, studenty Sant-Iago dobilis' obeshchaniia o postroike uchebnogo zdaniia (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 25).
833. Serenin, V. The student from San Fernando Province-Student iz provintsii San-Fernando (Smena, 34:13, July 1957, p. 22-23).
834. The young people of Chile demand the conclusion of a peace pact-Molodezh' Chili trebuet zakliucheniia Pakta Mira (Mol. mira, no. 10, Oct. 1953, p. 26).

Colombia

835. Alvarado, César Alonso. This will not happen again-Eto bol'she ne povtoritsia! (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:7, July 1958, p. 6-7).
Student riots, June 8, 1954.
836. Creation of the National Student Union-Sozdanie Natsional'nogo soiuz'a studentov (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:10, Oct. 1957, p. 7-8).

Colombia (con't.)

837. National Union of Students of Colombia. Executive Committee. A congress should be called-Za sozyv kongressa (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:5, May 1958, p. 20-21).
838. Vidales, L. We can't forget it-Etogo nel'zia zabyt' (Smena, 32:19, Oct. 1955, p. 16).
Revolutionary activity of the youth.
Translated from the Spanish.

Costa Rica

839. Zúñiga, Bernardo. Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth-Navstrechu VI Vsemirnomu festivaliu molodezhi (Mol. komm., 14:11, Nov. 1956, p. 76-77).

Cuba

840. The church bells were silent-Tserkovnye kolokola bezmolvstvovali (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1957, p. 7-8).
Article from Cuban magazine Bohemia on death of president of Federation of University Students.
841. Klusov, E. Voice of Cuban youth-Govorit molodezh' Kuby (Mol. kolkh., 25:7, July 1958, p. 28).
842. Machine guns in the university-Pulemety v universitete (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:8, Aug. 1956, p. 27).
843. Massip, Antonio. The bloody 27th of November in Havana-Krovavoe 27 noiabria v Gavane (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:2, Feb. 1957, p. 15-16).
844. ----- . In the name of the technicians-Ot imeni tekhnikov (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:5, May 1957, p. 14).
The World Youth Festival in Moscow.
845. ----- . "Liberty or Death!"-"Svoboda ili smert'!" (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958, p. 32).
846. The murder of the president of the Federation of University Students-Ubiistvo prezidenta FSU (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:6, June 1957, p. 23).
847. Resolution regarding the situation in Cuba-Rezoliutsiia o polozhenii na Kube (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:4, April 1958, p. 23).

Cuba (cont'd)

848. Soto's life is in danger! -Zhizn' Soto v opasnosti! (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:9, Sept. 1958, p. 23).
Lionel Soto, student leader under arrest.
849. The struggle of youth for peace and against colonial oppression-Molodezh' mira protiv kolonial'nogo gnet'a (Ogonek, no. 9, Feb. 1950, p. 12).
850. A student was killed in Havana-V Gavane byl ubit student (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:2, Feb. 1956, p. 11).
851. Sweet and bitter Cuba-Sladkaia i gor'kaia Kuba (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:4, April 1958, p. 6-8).
Author given as J. A.

Ecuador

852. An Ecuadorian delegate explains to a newcomer the significance of the Congress-Predstavitel' Ekvadora raz'iasniaet novichku znachenie kongressa (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956, p. 16-17).
853. Arellano, Jorge. Ecuador; The Tenth National Congress of the University Students' Federation-Ekvador; Desiatyi Natsional'nyi kongress Federatsii studentov universitetov (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:2, Feb. 1954, p. 22).
854. Armendáriz, Nazario Román. A victory for the students-Pobeda studentov (Mol. mira, no. 5, May 1956, p. 14).
856. Guerrero, Guillermo. Interview at the 4th Congress-[of the World Federation of Democratic Youth]-Interv'iu s IV Kongressa (Mol. mira, no. 11, 1957, p. 18).
857. Rivadeneira, Jorge. Ecuadorian students speak about the festival-Studenty Ekvadora o festivale (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956, p. 5).
The Warsaw Festival of Youth.
858. _____. Letter from Ecuador-Pis'mo iz Ekvadora (Smena, no. 5, 1957, p. 7).

Ecuador (con't.)

859. Suárez, Wilson. Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth--Navstrechu VI Vsemirnomu festivaliu molodezhi (Mol. komm., 14:11, Nov. 1956, p. 80-81).
860. -----. We shall come to you from Ecuador--My priedem iz Ekvadora (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 8).

Guatemala

861. "Delegates" to the International Student Congress dismissed--"Delegaty" na MSK uvoleny (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:2, Feb. 1957, p. 23).
862. Guatemala-Gvatemala (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:6-7, June-July 1954, p. 28).
Students and congresses.
863. A letter from Barrios Klee--Nam pishet Barrios Klee (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:5, May 1956, p. 18).
Barrios Klee, a Guatemalan student, was arrested for his political activities.
864. Meana, Carlos. "Barrios Klee's life should be spared," says President Arbenz--"Spasti Barrios Klee," govorit president Arbens (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:1, Jan. 1956, p. 10-11).
865. Ramírez, Ricardo. A letter to the editor of "Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti"--V redaktsiiu "Vsemirnykh studencheskikh novostei" (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:6-7, June-July 1955, p. 31).
866. Ramos, M. A. The 20th of October and Guatemalan students--20 oktiabria i gvatemal'skie studenty (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:10, Oct. 1958, p. 8-9).
867. Solórzano, Carlos. Ten years of spring--Desiat' let vesny (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:4, April 1955, p. 10).
868. Students write to Rómulo Gallegos--Studenty pishut Romulo Gal'egosu (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:4, April 1956, p. 10).
A letter from Guatemalan students approving the renouncement by Rómulo Gallegos of the honorary doctor's degree given to him by Columbia University.

Guatemala (con't.)

869. Torres Rivas, Edelberto. The struggle of the youth in Guatemala-Bor'ba molodezhi v Gvatemale (Mol. mira, no. 1, Jan. 1954, p. 8-10).
870. Upon their own skins-Na sobstvennoi shkure (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:2, Feb. 1957, p. 23).
Protest of Guatemalan students over events in Egypt.

Martinique

871. Lise, Rose Marie. A new National Union of Students has been created on the island of flowers, Martinique-Na ostrove tsvetov - Martinike sozdan novyi NSS (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:7, July 1958, p. 10-11).

Mexico

872. The army and police ejected 1000 students from their dormitory-Voiska i politsiia izgnali iz obshchezhitia 1000 studentov (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 23).
873. Díaz, Carlos. In honor of the 21st of February-V chest' 21 fevralia (Mol. mira, no. 6, June 1956, p. 6).
874. Estrada Vila, Rafael. My opinion on the 6th festival-Moe mnenie o VI festivale (Mol. mira, no. 7, 1957, p. 6).
The president of the People's Youth of Mexico on the World Youth Festival in Moscow.
875. González Salazar, Manuel. With a dream of a free motherland-S mehtoi o svobodnoi rodine (Mol. komm., no. 1, 1957, p. 119-120).
Article by the Secretary General of the Communist Youth of Mexico.
876. Hernández, J. F. Mexico; two points of view-Meksika; dve tochki zreniia (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:5, May 1954, p. 19).
877. News on preparations: Mexico-Vesti o podgotovke: Meksika (Mol. mira, no. 3, 1957, p. 15).
878. Olguín, Pablo. Proposal by a Mexican student-Predlozhenie meksikanskogo studenta (Nov. vrem., no. 24, June 1958, p. 12).
Proposal that USSR make a film describing the future Communist society.

Mexico (con't.)

879. Ortega, Manuel X. and Nisandro Mendoza. Preparing for the Sixth World Festival of Youth-Navstrechu VI Vsemirnomu festivaliu molodezhi (Mol. komm., 14:11, Nov. 1956, p. 77).
880. Students and Autherine Lucy-Studenty i Aserain Liusi (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:5, May 1956, p. 24). Mexican students protested against the events in the University of Alabama.

Panama

881. Menéndez, Alvaro. Panama; the famous tenth anniversary-Panama; slavnoe desiatiletie (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:2, Feb. 1954, p. 22).

Paraguay

882. One hundred and twenty-two wounded, two hundred and fifty arrested-122 ranenykh, 250 arestovanykh (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:6-7, June-July 1956, p. 5).

Peru

883. Alvarez, C. The Peruvian students are struggling for a university reform and against the militarization of education-Peruanskie studenty boriutsia za universitetskuiu reformu, protiv militarizatsii obrazovaniia (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:2, Feb. 1955, p. 21).
884. A letter from an Argentinian prison-Pis'mo iz argentinskoi tiur'my (Vsem. stud. nov., 9:3, March 1955, p. 19). Arrests of Peruvian students in Argentina.
885. Prado, Manuel. Why are the students against Nixon?-Pochemu studenty protiv Niksona? (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:8, Aug. 1958, p. 5).

Venezuela

886. After the overthrow of the dictator; Venezuela listens to the voice of the youth-Posle sverzheniia diktatury; Venesuelaslushaet golos molodezhi (Mol. mira, no. 5, 1958, p. 15-17).

Venezuela (con't.)

887. Alvarado, Moisés. Venezuelan youth is looking forward-
Molodezh' Venesuely smotrit vpered (Mol. mira, nos.
8-9, 1957, p. 31).
888. Carmona, Jesús R. We hope to use the experience of the
international student movement-My nadeemsia ispol'zovat'
opyt mezhdunarodnogo studencheskogo dvizheniia (Vsem.
stud. nov., 12:11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958, p. 18-19).
President of the Federation of University Centers of
Caracas, on joining the International Student Union.
889. Four opinions on the unity of the youth movement in
Venezuela; from "Joven guardia"-Chetyre mneniia o
edinstve molodezhnogo dvizheniia Venesuely; po
stranitsam "Khoven guardia" (Mol. mira, no. 7, 1958,
p. 8-9).

HISTORY

(GENERAL, COLONIAL, 19TH AND 20TH CENTURIES)

General

900. García, J. The study of history in Uruguay—Ob izuchenii istorii v Urugvae (Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 3, 1958, p. 210-212).
901. Grigg, I. R. Notes on the status of historical studies in Latin America—Zametki o sostoianii istoricheskoi nauki v Latinskoi Amerike (Vop. ist., no. 10, Oct. 1955, p. 182-186).
902. James, Preston Everett. Latin America—Latinskaia Amerika. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949. 792 p. An abridged translation from the English.
903. Parkes, Henry Bamford. A history of Mexico—Istoriia Meksiki. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949. 364 p.

Colonial

904. Al'perovich, M. S. The nature and forms of exploitation of the Indians in the American colonies of Spain in the 16th-18th centuries—O kharaktere i formakh ekspluatatsii indeitsev v amerikanskikh koloniiakh Ispanii, XVI-XVII v.v. (Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 2, 1957, p. 49-68).
905. Asarkan, A. Where did Columbus land?—Kuda pristal Kolumb? (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 40).
906. Grekov, N. Conquistadors andK. Paustovskii—Konkistadory i ... K. Paustovskii (Zvezda, no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 191). A note disproving an assertion by K. Pautovskii to the effect that the Maya people are extinct.

Colonial (con't.)

907. Khazanov, A. M. The Negro state Palmares in Brazil-
K voprosu o negritianskom gosudarstve Palmares v Brazili
(Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 2, 1958, p. 13-31).
17th century.
908. Lavretskii, I. R. The Catholic clergy in Spanish America;
16th-18th centuries-Katolicheskoe dukhovenstvo v
Ispanskoi Amerike; 16-18 vekov (Vop. ist., no. 21, Dec.
1955, p. 101-112).
909. Miroshevskii, V. M. The liberation movement in the Spanish
colonies in America from their conquest to the war for
independence; 1492-1810-Osvoboditel'nye dvizheniia v
amerikanskikh koloniiakh Ispanii ot ikh zavoevaniia do
voiny za nezavisimost', 1492-1810.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 153 p.
910. Pigafetta, Antonio. La storia del primo viaggio intorno
al mondo.
Yerevan, Aipetrat, 1951. 239 p.
Translated into Armenian.
911. -----. La storia del primo viaggio intorno al
mondo-Antonio Pigafetta. Puteshestvie Magellana.
Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi
literatury, 1950. 177 p.
Translated from the Italian by V. S. Uzin.
912. Shprintsin, N. Antonio Pigafetta. La storia del primo
viaggio intorno al mondo-Antonio Pigafetta. Puteshestvie
Magellana (Sov. etn., no. 1, Jan.-March 1951, p. 228-229).
913. Slezkin, L. IU. The revolution of Negro slaves in 1791-1803
on Santo Domingo Island (Haiti)-Revoliutsiia negrov-rabov
na ostrove San-Domingo (Haiti) v 1791-1803 gg. (Uch. zap.
po nov. i noveish. ist., p. 2, 1956, p. 134-206).
914. Svet, IA. M. Fernando Magellan.
Moscow, Geografiz, 1956. 38 p.
915. Varshavskii, S. This happened in Jamaica-Eto sluchilos'
na IAmake (Vokrug sveta, no. 6, 1957, p. 21-24).
Earthquake in Port Royale, 1692.

19th and 20th Centuries

916. Agosti, Héctor Pablo. On the 150th anniversary of the birth of an Argentinian revolutionary thinker-K 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia revoliutsionnogo myslitelia Argentiny (Vop. filos., no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 204-207). Echeverría, Esteban, 1805-1851.
917. Al'perovich, M. S. Civil War in Mexico, 1914-1916, and United States policy-Grazhdanskaia voina v Meksike, 1914-1916 gg., i politika SShA (Uch. zap. po nov. i noveish. ist., no. 3, 1957, p. 288-353).
918. ----- History of the relations between Mexico and the USA in postwar Mexican historiography-Istoriia otnoshenii mezhdu Meksikoi i SShA v poslevoennoi meksikanskoi istoriografii (Vop. ist., no. 3, March 1958, p. 171-183).
919. ----- The U. S. imperialist policy in Mexico in 1913-1914-Imperialisticheskaia politika SShA v Meksike v 1913-1914 gg. (Vop. ist., no. 5, May 1950, p. 100-113).
920. -----, and B. T. Rudenko. The Mexican Revolution of 1910-1917 and United States policy-Meksikanskaia revoliutsiia 1910-1917 gg. i politika SShA. Moscow, Sotsekgiz, 1958. 328 p.
921. -----; V. I. Ermolaev; I. P. Lavretskii, and S. I. Semenov. The liberation war of Spanish colonies in America; 1810-1826-Ob osvoboditel'noi voine ispanskikh kolonii v Amerike; 1810-1826 (Vop. ist., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 3-16).
922. Belen'kii, A. V. English reactionary circles as the organizers of the intervention in Mexico in 1860-1861-Angliiskaia reaktsiia organizator interventsii v Meksiko v 1860-1861 gg. (Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. ist. i filos., 7:5, Sept.-Oct. 1950, p. 459-471).
923. Bolkhovitinov, N. N. The threat of intervention in Latin America by the Holy Alliance-K voprosu ob ugroze interventsii Sviashchennogo soiuza v Latinskuiu Ameriku (Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 3, 1957, p. 46-66).
924. Brodskii, R. M. Influence of the Spanish-American War of 1898 on American-Russian relations (Nauk. zap. L'viv., no. 43, 1957, p. 5-27).

19th and 20th Centuries (con't.)

925. Danilevich, M. V. Argentina during the Second World War-
Argentina v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny (Bol'shevik,
20:14, July 1945, p. 57-67).
926. Encina, Dionisio. Influence of the October Socialist
Revolution on the development of the revolutionary
movement in Mexico-Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi
revoliutsii na razvitie revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia v
Meksike.
Moscow, Gos. izd-vo polit. literatury (Oktiabr'skaia
revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie),
1957. 28 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
927. Ermolaev, V. I. Progressive Latin American leaders
concerning the Great October Socialist Revolution-
Progressivnye deiateli Latinskoi Ameriki o Velikoi
Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (Nov. i
noveish. ist., no. 4, 1957, p. 158-174).
928. Gonionskii, S. A. History of the Panama "revolution"-
Istoriia panamskoi "revoliutsii".
Moscow, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958.
191 p.
929. ----- How the U. S. imperialists seized Panama-
Kak amerikanskii imperialisty zakhvatili Panamu (Vop.
ist., no. 9, Sept. 1950, p. 70-90).
930. González Salazar, Manuel. Turning point in world history-
Povorotnyi punkt mirovoi istorii (Mol. komm., 15:10,
Oct. 1957, p. 113).
Mexican youth and the 1917 Revolution in Russia.
931. Ivanov, G. I. Struggle of the Mexican people against
American aggression, from the history of the Mexican-
American war of 1846-1848-Bor'ba meksikanskogo naroda
protiv amerikanskoi agresii, Iz istorii meksikano-amerik.
voiny 1846-1848 gg. (Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst.,
v. 11, 1957, p. 3-44).
932. José Martí. (Mol. mira, no. 1, Jan. 1955, p. 28-29).
Author given as N. V.

19th and 20th Centuries (con't.)

933. Kopnov, E. V. National liberation struggle of the Chilean people after World War II, 1946-1955-Natsional'no-osvoboditel'naia bor'ba chiliiskogo naroda posle mirovoi voiny, 1946-1955 gg.
Moscow, 1958. 21 p.
Dissertation.
934. ----- . The struggle of the Chilean people for national liberation after the Second World War, 1945-1955-Natsional'no-osvoboditel'naia bor'ba chiliiskogo naroda posle Vtoroi mirovoi voiny, 1945-1955 gody (Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 1, 1957, p. 112-135).
935. Koval', B. I. The class struggle in Brazil during the world economic crisis of 1929-1933-Klassovaia bor'ba v Brazili v period mirovogo ekonomicheskogo krizisa 1929-1933 gg.
Moscow, 1958. 18 p.
Dissertation.
936. ----- . The class struggle in Brazil during the world economic crisis of 1929-1933-Klassovaia bor'ba v Brazili v period mirovogo ekonomicheskogo krizisa 1929-1933 godov (Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 1, 1958, p. 35-54).
937. Kuteishchikova, V. Lázaro Cárdenas-Lazaro Kardenas. (Ogonek, 34:10, March 1956, p. 8).
938. Lavretskii, I. R. Simon Bolívar-Simon Bolivar.
Moscow, Sotsekgiz, 1958. 100 p.
939. Lavrov, N. M. The agrarian problem in the Mexican revolution of 1910-1917-Agrarnyi vopros v Meksikanskoi revoliutsii 1910-1917 gg (Vop. ist., no. 4, April 1949, p. 45-64).
940. ----- , and N. I. Somin. National liberation movement of the peoples of America at the end of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th century-Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie narodov Ameriki v kontse XVIII-nachale XIX veka.
Moscow, Vysshaia partinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 56 p.
941. Miroshevskii, V. José Gaspar Francia, leader of the Paraguayan revolutionary democracy, 1814-1840-Khose Gaspar Fransia, vozhd' paragvaiskoi revoliutsionnoi demokratii (Vop. ist., no. 4, April 1946, p. 68-81).

19th and 20th Centuries (con't.)

942. The 100th anniversary of the birth of José Martí, a citizen of Havana-100 let so dnia rozhdeniia Jose Marti, grazhdanina Gavany (V zashch. mira, no. 29, Oct. 1953, p. 55-57).
943. Panchenkova, M. T. The international press on the tasks of the Mexican expedition in 1861-1867-Mezhdunarodnaia pechat' o tseliakh Meksikanskoi ekspeditsii 1861-1867 gg.(Trudy MOGIA, no. 9, 1957, p. 251-283).
944. Rozhkov, A. F. Material for a lecture on the subject "The national liberation struggle of the peoples of Latin America"-Material k lektsii na temu "Natsional'no-osvoboditel'naia bor'ba narodov Latinskoï Ameriki". Moscow (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniï RSFSR), 1957. 34 p.
945. Shur, L. A. José Martí; a bibliographical index-Khose Marti; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moscow, Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury, Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran, 1955. 32 p.
946. Semenov, E. G. Latin America during the first years of the Second World War, 1939-1941-Strany IUzhnoi Ameriki v pervyi period Vtoroi mirovoi voiny, 1939-1941 (Dokl. i soob. L'vov. gos. un., v. 2. Istoriia, 1949, p. 55-59).
947. Slezkin, L. IU. The history of Anglo-American imperialist rivalry in South America; 1931-1932-Iz istorii anglo-amerikanskogo imperialisticheskogo sopernichestva v IUzhnoi Amerike; 1931-1932 (Vop. ist., no. 9, Sept. 1953, p. 38-58).
948. ----- . The Spanish-American War of 1898-Ispano-amerikanskaia voina 1898 goda. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 134 p.
949. Zorina, A. M. National liberation movement in Cuba in 1895-1898-Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie na Kube v 1895-1898 gg.(Uch. zap. po nov. i noveish. ist., no. 3, 1957, p. 95-153).
950. Zubok, L. I. U. S. expansionists at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries-Ekspansionisty SShA kontsa 19 i nachala 20 veka (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. ist. i filos., 7:2, March-April 1948, p. 129-142).

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

(General; Latin America-International Relations with Great Britain, United States, U.S.S.R., and other areas)

UNDER UNITED STATES

(General, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Guatemala, Haiti, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Uruguay, Venezuela)

General

960. The American Continental Congress of Adherents of Peace-Amerikanskii kontinental'nyi kongress storonnikov mira (Nov. vrem., no. 12, March 1952, p. 17).
961. The American Continental Peace Conference-Nakanune Amerikanskogo kontinental'nogo kongressa storonnikov mira (Nov. vrem., no. 8, Feb. 1952, p. 12).
962. Antiasov, A. Imperialist essence of the "theories" of Pan-American economic integration-Imperialisticheskaiia sushchnost' "teorii" panamerikanskoi ekonomicheskoi integratsii (Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 5, May 1958, p. 65-74).
963. Antiasov, M. and A. Glinkin. New trends in Pan-Americanism-Novoe v panamerikanizme (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 93-105).
964. Chichkov, V. Aggravation of the rivalry between the imperialistic powers in the countries of Latin America-Obostrenie sopernichestva imperialisticheskikh derzhav v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Kommunist, 30:13, Sept. 1953, p. 106-119).
965. A conference of U. S., Canadian, and Mexican leaders-Soveshchanie rukovoditelei SShA, Kanady i Meksiki (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 5, May 1956, p. 119-121).
966. A conference in Panama-Soveshchanie v Paname (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 112-114).

General (con't.)

967. The cultural bonds between Latin-American countries-
Kul'turnye sviazi stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Inostr. lit.,
no. 6, Dec. 1955, p. 265-266).
968. Danilevich, M.V. Latin America and international collaboration-
Latinskaia Amerika i mezhdunarodnoe sotrudnichestvo
(Kommunist, 32:2, Feb. 1956, p. 104-115).
969. Doubtful laurels-Somnitel'nye lavry (Nov. vrem., 11:12,
March 1954, p. 19-20).
Results of the Inter-American Conference in Caracas.
970. Eliutin, IU. A fruitless meeting-Besplodnoe soveshchanie
(Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 133-134).
971. Fadeev, IU. A. Material for a lecture on the subject "The
Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for peace,
democratic freedoms and national independence"-Material
k lektsii na temu "Narody Latinskoi Ameriki v bor'be za
mir, demokraticheskie svobody i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'".
Moscow, 1958. 32 p.
972. Georgiev, A. V. Pan-Americanism and the Pan American Union-
Panamerikanizm i Panamerikanskii soiuz.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo "Pravda", 1946. 31 p.
973. Golubev, F. The Latin American bloc-O latinoamerikanskom
bloke (Nov. vrem., no. 4, July 1945, p. 13-17).
Relations with Germany.
974. Gonionskii, S. The disillusioned hopes; the results of the
inter-American economic conference in Rio de Janeiro-
Obmanutye nadezhdy; k itogam mezhamerikanskoi
ekonomicheskoi konferentsii v Rio de Janeiro (Nov. vrem.,
12:50, Dec. 1954, p. 14-17).
975. Goshal, Kumar. People in colonies-Narod v koloniiakh.
Moscow, 1948? 742 p.
Translated from the English.
976. Ignat'ev, O. New doctrine for Latin America-Novaia doktrina
dlia Latinskoi Ameriki (Nov. vrem., 16:5, Jan. 1958, p. 4-5).
Plans for linking the Organization of American States with
NATO.
977. Latin America and the five principles; a conversation with
Dr. B. Castro-Latinskaia Amerika i piat' printsipov; beseda
s doktorom B. Castro (V zashch. mira, no. 51, Aug. 1955, p. 49-51).

General (con't.)

978. Levin, V. Inter-American conference in Washington-Mezhamerikanskoe soveshchanie v Vashingtone (Mir. ekon i mezh. otn., no. 12, 1958, p. 83-85).
979. Lombardo Toledano, Vicente. The American continent in its struggle for peace-Amerikanskii kontinent v bor'be za mir (Nov. vrem., no. 13, March 1950, p. 17-20).
980. A new step toward the enslavement of Latin America-Novyi shag na puti zakabaleniiia Latinskoi Ameriki (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 1, Jan. 1955, p. 92-93).
The Rio de Janeiro Conference, 1954.
981. Oliver, María Rosa. The congress of cultural workers of Latin America in Santiago, Chile-Kongress deiatelei kul'tury stran Latinskoi Ameriki v Santiago, Chili (V zashch. mira, no. 26, July 1953, p. 55-58).
982. One coalition more?-Eshche odin blok? (Nov. vrem., 14:34, Aug. 1956, p. 14-15).
983. The Panama Conference-Konferentsiia v Paname (Nov. vrem., 14:31, July 1956, p. 17-18).
984. Pavlenko, A. Conference in Buenos Aires-Konferentsiia v Buenos-Airese (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 10, Oct. 1957, p. 128-129).
985. The peoples of Latin America demand peace-Narody Latinskoi Ameriki trebuiut mira (Ogonek, no. 21, May 1950, p. 12).
986. The peoples of Latin America in their struggle for peace-Narody Latinskoi Ameriki v bor'be za mir (Ogonek, 30:43, Oct. 1952, p. 17-18).
987. The peoples of the Americas are against war-Narody Ameriki protiv voiny (Nov. vrem., no. 38, Sept. 1949, p. 16).
988. Pronin, P. Why is there no congress in Montevideo?-Pochemu ne sostoitsia kongress v Montevideo? (Sov. pech., no. 4, April 1956, p. 45-47).
989. Rebachuk, Pierre. A letter from Montevideo-Pis'mo iz Montevideo (Mol. mira, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1955, p. 11).
990. The results of the conference in Bogota-K itogam konferentsii v Bogote (Nov. vrem., no. 20, May 1948, p. 17).

General (con't.)

991. Rivet, Paul. Mutual interests unite us with Latin America-
Nas ob'ediniaet s Latinskoi Amerikoi obshchnost'
interesov (V zashch. mira, no. 22, March 1953, p. 17-19).
992. Spirin, V. G. The problem of territorial waters in Latin
American practice-Problema territorial'nykh vod v praktike
latino-amerikanskikh stran (Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 7,
July 1956, p. 118-122).
993. Sverdlov, A. The struggle among the imperialist states for
the domination of Latin America-Borot'ba imperialistychnykh
derzhav za panuvannia v Latyns'kyi Amerytsi (Komm. Ukr.,
31:12, Dec. 1955, p. 39-49).
In Ukrainian.
994. Talantova, M. N. The crisis in the postwar imperialist
colonial system is deepening; an index to the recommended
literature-Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy
imperializma posle vtoroi mirovoi voyny; rekomendatel'nyi
ukazatel' literatury.
Moscow, Biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina, 1955. 57 p.
29 publications on Latin America are listed.
995. Tavrov, G. A dispute over the Panama Canal-Spor o panamskom
kanale (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 132-134).
996. Toscano Morales. Stop the atomic explosions!-Prekratit'
atomnye vzryvy! (Mol. mira, no. 1, 1958, p. 15).
997. The usual downfall-Ocherednoi proval (Nov. vrem., no. 4,
Jan. 1951, p. 16).
998. Vasil'ev, A. Serious threat to Latin American countries-
Ser'eznaia ugroza dlia stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Mezhdunar.
zhizn', no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 128-130).
Plan to link the Organization of American States with NATO.
999. Vol'skii, V. Latin America and socialist countries-
Latinskaia Amerika i strany sotsializma (Mezhdunar. zhizn',
no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 54-67).

LATIN AMERICA: International Relations with Great Britain, United States, U.S.S.R., and other areas.

Great Britain

1000. The British lion and oversea jackals-Britanskii lev i zaokeanskie shakaly (Nov. vrem., no. 10, March 1948, p. 14-16).
Falkland Islands.
1001. Eden in Brazil-Iden v Brazili (Nov. vrem., no. 6, Feb. 1947, p. 21-22).
1002. Jamaicans support Egypt-Narod Iamaiki podderzhivaet Egipet (Nov. vrem., 14:38, Sept. 1956, p. 31).
1003. Kovrov, IU. The arbitrary rule of English colonizers in British Guiana-Proizvol angliiskikh kolonizatorov v Britanskoi Gviane (Vop. ekon., no. 4, April 1954, p. 98-103).

United States

General

1004. Andrianov, V. V. Bilateral military pacts between the United States and Latin American countries are instruments of enslavement and aggression-Dvustoronnie voennye pakty SShA so stranami Latinskoi Ameriki -- orudie zakabalenii i agressii "Bilateral military assistance pacts" (Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 7, 1954, p. 143-145).
In Spanish.
1005. Attention, modern crusaders!-Vnimaniiu sovremennykh krestonostsev (Nov. vrem., 13:43, Oct. 1955, p. 23).
U. S. aid to reactionary governments.
1006. The "big stick" of the United States for Latin American countries-Dubinka Soedinennykh Shtatov dlia latino-amerikanskikh stran (Nov. vrem., 11:51, Dec. 1953, p. 24-25).
1007. Bochkarev, IU. The colonial expansion of American imperialism-Kolonial'naia ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo "Znanie" (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Seria 1, no. 57), 1955. 39 p.

General (con't.)

1008. ----- . Nixon's mistake-Oshibka Niksona (Nov. vrem., no. 21, May 1958, p. 6-8).
1009. Broadening of the "Armament alliance"-Rasshirenie "Oruzheinogo bloka" (Nov. vrem., no. 11, March 1947, p. 15-16).
1010. Chernyshev, V. Bossism in Latin America on the part of the U.S.A. imperialists-Khoziainichanie imperialistov SShA v Latinskoi Amerike (Blok. agit., no. 16, June 1952, p. 33-43).
1011. The circumstances around a resignation-Vokrug odnoi otstavki (Nov. vrem., no. 25, June 1947, p. 21-22).
1012. An eloquent commentary-Krasnorechivyi kommentarii (Nov. vrem., 11:21, May 1954, p. 20-21).
1013. Ermolaev, V. I. Struggle of the peoples of Latin America against USA imperialism-Bor'ba narodov Latinskoi Ameriki protiv imperializma SShA. Moscow, "Znanie" (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Seria 1; no. 36), 1958. 40 p.
1014. Gel'fand, M. Aggression in the U.S.A. in the Western hemisphere-Agresiia SShA v zapadnom polusharii. Moscow, Pravda, 1947. 29 p.
1015. ----- . Expansion of the U.S.A. in the Western hemisphere-Ekspansiia SShA v Zapadnom polusharii (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 11, Nov. 1947, p. 95-107).
1016. Gonionskii, S. Latin America under the colonial yoke of the United States-Kolonial'nyi gnet Soedinennykh Shtatov v Latinskoi Amerike (Nov. vrem., 11:8, Feb. 1954, p. 14-18).
1017. ----- . Opposition to U. S. dictates grows in Latin America-V Latinskoi Amerike rastet soprotivlenie diktatu SShA (Kommunist, 30:5, March 1954, p. 85-96).
1018. ----- . Under the sign of a dictate; United States and Latin America-Pod znakom diktata; SShA i Latinskaia Amerika (Oktiabr', 31:10, 1954, p. 142-149).
1019. ----- . United States colonialism and Latin America-Kolonializm SShA i Latinskaia Amerika (Blok. agit., no. 10, April 1957, p. 32-40).

General (con't.)

1020. ----- . U.S.A. imperialists are the oppressors of the Latin American peoples-Imperialisty SShA - ugnetateli narodov Latinskoi Ameriki.
Moscow, "Znanie", 1955. 40 p.
1021. Grechev, M. A. The imperialistic expansion of the United States in Latin America after World War II-Imperialisti-cheskaia ekspansiia SShA v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki posle Vtoroi mirovoi voiny.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 262 p.
1022. Happenings in Latin America-O tom, shto proiskhodit v Latinskoi Amerike (Mol. mira, no. 5, May 1954, p. 9-11).
1023. Hardy, Marcos Armando. Bilateral pacts and military assistance-Dvustoronnie pakty o voennoi pomoshchi.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1955. 147 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1024. Kalugin, G. A. Latin America in the aggressive plans of the United States imperialists-Latinskaia Amerika v agressivnykh planakh imperialistov SShA.
Moscow, Znanie, 1952. 30 p.
1025. Korovin, E. The usual disguise for aggressors-Ocherednaia maskirovka agressorov (Nov. vrem., 12:42, Oct. 1954, p. 8-12).
1026. Kremnev, M. Exotic Latin America and Washington politics-Latinoamerikanskaia ekzotika i vashingtonskaia politika (Nov. vrem., 15:22, May 1957, p. 29-31).
1027. ----- . One more war bloc-Eshche odin voennyi blok (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 3, March 1957, p. 106-107).
1028. Lazarev, M. Agencies of inter-American collaboration are an instrument of U. S. expansion-Mezhamerikanskie organy sotrudnichestva - orudie ekspansii SShA (Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 6, June 1947, p. 72-81).
1029. Leont'ev, Boris. "Collaboration" between the rider and the horse-"Sotrudnichestvo" vsadnika i loshadi (Ogonek, no. 6, Feb. 1949, p. 12).
1030. Lombardo Toledano, Vicente. Latin America opposes Yankee colonialism-Latinskaia Amerika protiv kolonializma ianki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 37-38).

General (con't.)

1031. ----- . The domination of United States imperialism in Latin America-Gospodstvo imperializma SShA v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 16, Aug. 1951, p. 7-9).
1032. Marion, George. Bases and empire; a chart of American expansion-Bazy i imperiia; karta amerikanskoi ekspansii. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1948. 222 p. Translated from the English.
1033. Mikuson, I. "Diplomatic Pearl Harbor"- "Diplomaticeskii Pirl-Kharbor" (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 6, June 1958, p. 128-130).
1034. Milton is cautious-Milton---ostorozhnyi (Nov. vrem., 16:29, July 1958, p. 19-20).
Milton Eisenhower's trip to Central America.
1035. Moreira, José da Frota. The Latin American peoples are against the politics of military blocs-Narody Latinskoi Ameriki protiv politiki voennykh blokov (Mol. mira, no. 1, Jan. 1955, p. 43-45).
1036. Nabatov, E. Latin America under the control of Washington-Latinskaia Amerika pod kontrolem Vashingtona (Nov. vrem., no. 11, March 1951, p. 6-10; no. 12, March 1951, p. 5-9).
1037. Nibo, J. D. Eisenhower and Latin America-Aizenhauer i Latinskaia Amerika (V zashch. mira, no. 24, May 1953, p. 54-60).
1038. ----- . Latin America and its prospects for unity-Latinskaia Amerika i perspektivy ee edinstva (V zashch. mira, no. 13, June 1952, p. 91-95).
1039. ----- . Latin America manifests disobedience-Latinskaia Amerika proiavliaet neposlushanie (V zashch. mira, no. 9, Feb. 1952, p. 9-12).
1040. Nixon in the land of the Incas-Nikson v strane Inkov (Nov. vrem., 16:20, May 1958, p. 20).
1041. Okuneva, M. The policy of the "big stick" and American falsifiers of history-Politika "bol'shoi dubinki" i amerikanskie fal'sifikatory istorii (Znamia, 23:2, Feb. 1953, p. 116-126).
Central America; relations with the U. S.

General (con't.)

1042. Olden, Herman. U. S. over Latin America-SShA nad Latinskoi Amerikoi.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1956. 75 p.
Translated from the English.
1043. Oliver, María Rosa. Latin America struggles for unity-
Latinskaia Amerika boretsia za svoe edinstvo (V zashch.
mira, no. 17, Oct. 1952, p. 75-79).
1044. ----- . The American continent and national in-
dependence-Amerikanskii kontinent i nezavisimost'
narodov (V zashch. mira, no. 28, Sept. 1953, p. 41-46).
1045. One more defeat for American diplomacy-Esche odna neudacha
amerikanskoi diplomatii (Nov. vrem., no. 10, March 1952,
p. 19-20).
1046. Perlo, Víctor. American imperialism-Amerikanskii imperializm.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1951. 324 p.
1047. The problem of recognition in the relations between the U.S.A.
and the Latin American countries; M. I. Lazarev's disser-
tation-Problema priznaniia vo vzaimootnosheniiakh SShA s
gosudarstvami Latinskoi Ameriki; dissertatsiia M. I.
Lazareva (Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 12, Dec. 1948, p. 53-55).
Author given as I. V.
1048. A quarrel between the U.S.A. and the Latin American countries-
Spor mezhdru SShA i stranami Latinskoi Ameriki (Mezhdunar.
zhizn', no. 6, June 1956, p. 117-118).
South American territorial waters.
1049. Rubinshtein, M. I. The plundering American imperialism-
Razboinichii amerikanskii imperializm (Vop. ekon., no. 2,
Feb. 1951, p. 76-96).
1050. -----, (ed.). The Latin American peoples in their
struggle against American imperialism; a collection of
articles-Narody Latinskoi Ameriki v bor'be protiv
amerikanskogo imperializma; sbornik statei.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1951. 460 p.
1051. Sedin, L. Washington's declarations and the Latin American
reality-Vashingtonskie deklaratsii i latino-amerikanskaia
deistvitel'nost' (Nov. vrem., no. 16, April 1951, p. 14-17).

General (con't.)

1052. Semenov, IU. K. Fascist geopolitics in the service of American imperialism-Fashistskaia geopolitika na sluzhbe amerikanskogo imperializma. Moscow, Gospolitizdat, 1949. 119 p.
1053. -----. Fascist geopolitics in the service of American imperialism-Fashistskaia geopolitika na sluzhbe amerikanskogo imperializma. 2nd revised ed. Moscow, Gospolitizdat, 1952. 188 p.
1054. Slezkin, L. IU. The U. S. policy in South America; 1929-1933-Politika SShA v Iuzhnoi Amerike; 1929-1933. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1956. 304 p.
1055. Tarasov, K. Military and strategic expansion of the U. S. in Latin America-Voenno-strategicheskaiia ekspansiia SShA v strany Latinskoi Ameriki (Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 6, Dec. 1957, p. 107-112).
1056. There will be no new basis-Ne novaia baza (Nov. vrem., no. 25, June 1958, p. 24).
1057. To go or not to go?-Ekhat' ili ne ekhat'? (Nov. vrem., 16:23, June 1958, p. 19-20).
Milton Eisenhower's planned trip.
1058. Under convoy-Pod konvoem (Nov. vrem., no. 24, June 1958, p. 21).
Plans for Milton Eisenhower's trip to Central America.
1059. Unenviable valor-Nezavidnaia doblest' (Nov. vrem., 16:31, Aug. 1958, p. 19).
Milton Eisenhower's trip to Central America.
1060. United States policy in Latin America-Politika Soedinennykh Shtatov v Latinskoi Amerike (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 8, April 1951, p. 8-9).
1061. Unwanted guest-Nezhelannyi gost' (Nov. vrem., 16:19, May 1958, p. 19-20).
Nixon's trip to Latin America.
1062. Vasil'ev, V. The colonialist policy of the U. S. in Latin America meets growing resistance-Kolonizatorskaia politika SShA v Latinskoi Amerike vstrechaet vse bol'shee soprotivlenie (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 8, Aug. 1958, p. 37-47).

General (con't.)

1063. Vorob'ev, S. Defeat in Caracas-Porazhenie v Karakase (Nov. vrem., 11:14, April 1954, p. 10-13).
1064. Vronskii, B. P. The expansion of American imperialism in Latin America-Ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma v stranakh Latinskoj Ameriki. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo "Znanie" (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Seriya 1, no. 43), 1954. 31 p.
1065. Washington and Latin America-Vashington i Latinskaja Amerika (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 111).
1066. Zhukov, E. The United States and colonialism-Soedinennye Shtaty i kolonializm (Nov. vrem., 11:17, April 1954, p. 11-15).
1067. Zubok, L. I. Apologia for American imperialist reaction in S. F. Bemis' works-Apologia amerikanskoj imperialisticheskoi reaktsii v trudakh S. Bemisa (Vop. ist., no. 1, Jan. 1954, p. 146-156).
1068. ----- . Propagandists of the American interventionist policy in the Caribbean area-Propagandisty amerikanskoj interventsionistskoj politiki v stranakh Karaibskogo basseina (Filos. zap., v. 2, 1948, p. 18-39).
1069. ----- . U. S. imperialist policy in the Caribbean area; 1900-1939-Imperialisticheskaja politika SShA v stranakh Karaibskogo basseina; 1900-1939. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1948. 518 p.
1070. ----- . United States policy in the Caribbean area countries during the period of imperialism-Politika SShA v stranakh Karaibskogo basseina v epokhu imperializma (Ist. zap., v. 24, 1947, p. 184).

Argentina

1071. Dangerous visitors-Opasnye gosti (Nov. vrem., 13:50, Dec. 1955, p. 24).
1072. The failure of agents of American reaction in Argentina-Neudacha agentov amerikanskoj reaktsii v Argentine (Nov. vrem., no. 6, Feb. 1947, p. 22-23).

Bolivia

1073. Boiling over-Nakipelo (Nov. vrem., 12:25, June 1954, p. 24).
U. S. air bases.
1074. The colony of Choco-Koloniia Choko (Nov. vrem., 14:41, Oct. 1956, p. 31-32).

Brazil

1075. Brazilians don't want that-Brazil'tsy etogo ne khotiat (Nov. vrem., 15:1, Jan. 1957, p. 20-21).
U. S. military bases.
1076. Brazilians opposed to U. S. war pact-Protiv pakta voiny (Nov. vrem., no. 5, Jan. 1953, p.).
1077. Ferraz, João. Why we don't want any guided missile bases on our territory-Pochemu my ne khotim imet' na svoei territorii bazu dlia teleupravliaemykh snariadov (Mol. mira, no. 7, 1957, p. 4-5).
1078. Glinkin, A. Military bases in Brazil-Voennye bazy v Brazili (Mezhdunar. zhizn', No. 5, May 1957, p. 124-125).
1079. Long live peace! Down with war!-Da zdravstvuet mir! Doloi voinu! (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 34).
1080. One more defeat for the American policy "from a position of strength"-Novoe porazhenie amerikanskoi politiki "s pozitsii sily" (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 107-108).
The cancellation of the agreement on atomic energy.
1081. "Rubber armies"-Kauchukovye armii (Nov. vrem., no. 31, July 1947, p. 17-18).
1082. Under the dictation of Wall Street-Pod diktovkoi Uoll-strit (Nov. vrem., no. 26, June 1947, p. 23-24).
1083. Who rules Brazil?-Kto upravliaet Braziliei (Nov. vrem., no. 22, May 1952, p. 21).

Colombia

1084. Barrero, Filiberto. To the editors of the journal "Problems of peace and socialism"-V redaktsiiu zhurnala "Problemy mira i sotsializma" (Probl. mira i sots., no. 1, Sept. 1958, p. 96).

Cuba

1085. Eronin, P. The "big stick" again-Snova "Bol'shaia dubinka" (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 123-124).
1086. Incorrigible-Gorbatogo---mogila...(Nov. vrem., 16:28, July 1958, p. 19).
1087. Nitoburg, E. L. American imperialism, suppressor of the democratic movement in Cuba in 1933-1934-Amerikanskii imperializm - dushitel' demokraticeskogo dvizheniia v Kube, 1933-1934 (Vop. ist., no. 6, June 1952, p. 52-74).
1088. Okuneva, M. U. S. imperialist intervention in Cuba in 1899-1901 and 1906-1909-Imperialisticheskaia interventsia SShA na Kube v 1899-1901 i 1906-1909 godakh (Vop. ist., no. 5, May 1951, p. 55-64).
1089. Peña, Lázaro. Let's fight for peace and against American imperialism-Za mir, protiv amerikanskogo imperializma (Prof. soiuzy, no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 38-41).
1090. On the problem of harmony-K voprosu o garmonii (Nov. vrem., no. 18, April 1948, p. 13-16).
1091. Spirin, V. The situation in Cuba-Polozhenie na Kube (Mir. ekon. i mezh. otn., no. 8, 1958, p. 96-98).
1092. Zubok, L. U. S. policy in Cuba 1900-1934-Politika SShA v Kube 1900-1934 gg. (Vop. ist., no. 11, 1946, p. 51-73).

Guatemala

1093. Chichkov, V. The Guatemalan Republic and U. S. imperialism-Respublika Gvatemaly i imperializm SShA (Kommunist, 31:10, July 1954, p. 102-110).
1094. The disinterested Washington officials-Vashingtonskie besserebreniki (Nov. vrem., 13:3, Jan. 1955, p. 21).
1095. Guatemala under the heel of U. S. imperialism-Gvatemala pod piatoi imperializma SShA (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Aug. 1954, p. 18).
1096. Guatemalan resistance-Gvatemala daet otpor (Nov. vrem., 11:7, Feb. 1954, p. 27).

Guatemala (con't.)

1097. How the United States prepares to attack Guatemala-
Kak Soedinennye Shtaty Ameriki podgotovliaiut
agressiiu protiv Gvatemaly (Vsem. prof. dvizh.,
no. 5, March 1954, p. 29-30).
1098. Imperialist intrigues in Guatemala-Proiski im-
perialistov v Gvatemale (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1,
Jan. 1954, p. 29).
1099. The people of Guatemala struggle against U. S. im-
perialism-Narod Gvatemaly protiv imperializma ianki
(Nov. vrem., no. 49, Dec. 1951, p. 23).
1100. Peurifoy's "Delicate mission"-"Delikatnaia missiia"
Dzhona Perifua (Nov. vrem., 12:40, Oct. 1954, p. 22).
1101. Sedin, L. Anti-Communism as a banner of aggression-
Anti-kommunizm kak znamia agressii (Nov. vrem., 12:44,
Oct. 1954, p. 3-8).

Haiti

1102. Cloak and dagger diplomacy-Diplomatiia "plashcha i
kinzhala" (Nov. vrem., 16:32, Aug. 1958, p. 21-22).

Mexico

1103. A conflict over territorial waters-Konflikt iz-za
territorial'nykh vod (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 11, Nov.
1956, p. 111-112).
1104. A letter from Mexico-Pis'mo iz Meksiki (Nov. vrem.,
14:28, July 1956, p. 20).
1105. Shifrin, E. L. The expansion of American imperialism
in Mexico after the Second World War-Ekspansii
amerikanskogo imperializma v Meksike posle vtoroi
mirovoy voyny.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 322 p.
1106. Slaveholder "good neighbor"-"Dobryi sosed"-rabovladelets
(Nov. vrem., 11:5, Jan. 1954, p. 23).
Illegal Mexican entries into the United States.
1107. Zubok, L. The history of American-Mexican relations
between 1920-1939-Iz istorii amerikano-meksikanskikh
otnoshenii v 1920-1939 godakh (Vop. ist., no. 10, 1946,
p. 61-80).

Nicaragua

1108. An old trick-Izbityi priem (Nov. vrem., 14:41, Oct. 1956, p. 17-18).
A U. S. project to build an interoceanic canal in Nicaragua.

Panama

1109. Durdenevskii, V. How Professor Guernier tried to assist Dulles-Kak professor Gern'e pytalsia vyruchit' Dallesa (Nov. vrem., 14:40, Sept. 1956, p. 14-16).
1110. Ex-presidents in revolt-Bunt eks-presidentov (Nov. vrem., no. 47, Nov. 1952, p. 24).
1111. The mailed fist over Panama-Bronirovannyi kulak nad Panamoi (Nov. vrem., no. 19, May 1957, p. 23).
1112. Spirin, V. Panama's sovereignty and American bayonets-Panamskii suverenitet i Amerikanske shtyki (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 6, June 1957, p. 111-113).
1113. They beat a retreat-B'iut otboi (Nov. vrem., 14:44, Oct. 1956, p. 15).
1114. Venin, V. M. Panama and the Panama Canal-Panama i Panamskii kanal.
Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1951. 71 p. (U karty mira).

Peru

1115. An instructive event-Pouchitel'naia istoriia (Nov. vrem., no. 7, Feb. 1952, p. 18-19).
1116. Predatory practice-Grabitel'skie povadki (Nov. vrem., no. 43, Oct. 1952, p. 21-22).

Puerto Rico

1117. The people protest against the Korean war-Narod protestuet protiv voiny v Koree (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, May 1951, p. 28).
1118. Perlov, A. Show case of contemporary colonialism-Vitrina sovremennogo kolonializma (Nov. vrem., no. 50, Dec. 1958, p. 16-17).

Puerto Rico (con't.)

1119. What kind of freedom was bestowed on Puerto Rico?--
Kakaia svoboda darovana Puerto-Riko? (Nov. vrem.,
no. 32, Aug. 1952, p. 19).
1120. What kind of freedom was bestowed on Puerto Rico?--
Kakaia svoboda darovana Puerto-Riko (Vsem. prof.
dvizh., no. 19, Oct. 1952, p. 34).

Uruguay

1121. Occupation disguised as an agreement--Okkupatsiia pod
flagom soglashenii (Nov. vrem., no. 32, Aug. 1952,
p. 18-19).
1122. The people of Uruguay are against the military agreement
with the United States--Narod Urugvaia protiv voennogo
dogovora s SShA (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 16, Aug.
1953, p. 31-32).

Venezuela

1123. Gómez, Domingo. Venezuela under the heel of American
imperialism--Venesuela pod piatoi amerikanskogo
imperializma (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, May 1952,
p.).
1124. In Venezuela, a colony of the U.S.A.--V amerikanskoi
kolonii Venesuele (Nov. vrem., no. 26, June 1952,
p. 20-21).

U.S.S.R.

1125. A benevolent but unjust court--Sud milostivyi, no ne
pravyi (Nov. vrem., no. 33, Aug. 1947, p. 18).
Cuba.
1126. A healthy aspiration--Zdorovoe stremlenie (Nov. vrem.,
11:9, Feb. 1954, p. 20).
Brazil.
1127. It is a small flock that has not a black sheep--V sem'e
ne bez uroda (Nov. vrem., no. 2, Jan. 1946, p. 23).
Brazil.
1128. Khrushchev, N. S. N. S. Khrushchev's answers to the
questions of the Brazilian journalist, Murillo Marrocin
de Sousa--Otvety N. S. Khrushcheva na voprosy brazil'skogo
zhurnalista Murilo Marrokin de Souza (Mezhdunar. zhizn',

U.S.S.R. (con't)

no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 3-6).

1129. Latin America and the Soviet Union: the foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's answers to the questions of the Brazilian journalist, Murillo Marrocin de Sousa-Latinskaia Amerika i Sovetskii Soiuz: zarubezhnaia pechat' ob otvetakh N. S. Khrushcheva na voprosy brazil'skogo zhurnalista Murilo Marrokin de Souza (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 103-104).
1130. Maksimov, L. Fabrications of the magazine "Collier's"-Izmyshleniia zhurnala "Kolliers" (Nov. vrem., no. 28, July 1947, p. 26-28).
1131. N. S. Khrushchev's answers to questions of the Brazilian journalists, Victorio Martorelli and Tito Fleury-Otvety N. S. Khrushcheva na voprosy brazil'skikh zhurnalistov Viktorio Martorelli i Tito Fleuri (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 3-7).
1132. Nicaragua; in connection with the establishment of diplomatic and consular relations between the Soviet Union and Nicaragua-Nikaragua; k ustanovleniiu diplomaticheskikh i konsul'skikh otnoshenii mezhdu Sovetskim Soiuzom i Nikaragua (Vnesh. torg., 15:1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1945, p. 34).
1133. Oliver, María Rosa. We shall build the bridge of dialogue-Perekinem most dialoga (Kul't. i zhizn', no. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1957, p. 95-96).
1134. Record heights for Brazilian slanderers-Rekordy brazil'skikh klevetnikov (Nov. vrem., no. 4, Jan. 1947, p. 28).
1135. Slander as a weapon against peace partisans-Oruzhie klevety protiv dvizheniia storonnikov mira (Nov. vrem., no. 35, Aug. 1949, p. 20-21).
Cuba.
1136. Tarasov, K. S. The Soviet Union and the countries of Latin America-Sovetskii Soiuz i strany Latinskoi Ameriki. Moscow, "Znanie" (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Seriia 4, No. 28), 1958. 40 p.

U.S.S.R. (con't)

1137. Tarasov, M. For the development of Soviet-Argentine collaboration-Za razvitie sovetsko-argentinskogo sotrudnichestva (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 7, July 1958, p. 77-79).
1138. The U. S. S. R. and Argentina-SSSR i Argentina (Nov. vrem., no. 12, June 1946, p. 12).
1139. The usual blackmail-Ocherednoi shantazh (Nov. vrem., no. 44, Oct. 1947, p. 15-16).
Brazil and Chile.

Other Areas

1140. A conversation with Chilean Colonel[Ret.] Alfredo D'Amesti Zurita-Beseda s Chiliiskim polkovnikom Al'fredo d'Amesti (V zashch. mira, no. 18, Nov. 1952, p. 45).
Author given as K. M. Struggle for peace.
1141. Cosío Villegas, Ismael. The slogan of the honest people of Mexico-Deviz chestnykh liudei Meksiki (Ogonek, 30:50, Dec. 1952, p. 3).
The desire for peace.
1142. The failure of "Operation Costa Rica"-Proval "Operatsii Kosta Rika" (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 116-117).
1143. Gaidaenko, I. Meetings abroad-Zarubezhnye vstrechi Odessa, Odesskoe oblastnoe izdatel'stvo, 1950. 335 p.
"In Mexico," p. 106-116.
1144. Panamanian démarche-Panamskii demarsh (Nov. vrem., no. 13, March 1947, p. 15).
1145. Stephen, Alexis. Recollections of the Haiti delegate to the United Nations-Vospominaniia predstavitelia Gaiti v OON (V zashch. mira, 5:56, Jan. 1956, p. 30-43).
1146. The needs of the Brazilian community-Trebovanie Brazil'skoi obshchestvennosti (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 9, Sept. 1955, p. 118-119).
1147. Voice of the Colombian soldiers-Slovo Kolumbiiskogo soldata (Nov. vrem., no. 8, Feb. 1952, p. 13).
Colombia and the Korean war.

LABOR

(General, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru, Trinidad, Uruguay, Venezuela)

General

1155. The activities of Serafino Romualdi-Pokhozhdeniia Serafinò Romual'di (Prof. soiuzy, no. 8, Aug. 1947, p. 43).
U.S. interference in Latin American trade unions.
1156. The aims of the self-styled "Inter-American Workers' Congress"-TSeli samozvannogo "Mezhamerikanskogo rabochego kongressa" (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, Feb. 1951, p. 43-44).
1157. Blanco, D. Preparations for the Fourth Congress of the Confederation of Latin American workers-Podgotovka k IV s'ezdu KTLA (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, Feb. 1953, p. 9-11).
1158. Bozi, Illio. The conference of the agricultural workers of Latin America-Konferentsiia trudiashchikhsia sel'skogo khoziaistva stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 13, July 1951, p. 17-18).
1159. Bras, Marcel. The trend towards unity in Latin America-Tendentsiia k edinstvu v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 41-44).
1160. Cheap flags-Deshevye flagi (Nov. vrem., no. 50, Dec. 1958, p. 19-20).
International Federation of Transport Workers boycott of ships sailing under flags of Panama, Liberia, Honduras, and Costa-Rica.

General (con't.)

1161. Cheprakov, V. A. Forced labor in capitalist countries-
Prinuditel'nyi trud v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo "Pravda", 1949. 28 p.
1162. Danilevich, M. V. The conditions and the struggle of
the laboring class in the countries of Latin America-
Polozhenie i bor'ba rabocheho klassa stran Latinskoi
Ameriki.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 380 p.
1163. ----- . The Latin American workers in their struggle
for independence and democracy-Rabochii klass Latinskoi
Ameriki v bor'be za nezavisimost' i demokratiiu (Vop.
ekon., no. 11, Nov. 1949, p. 91-103).
1164. ----- . The struggle of Latin American peasants
against imperialistic oppression and feudal reaction-
Bor'ba krest'ianstva stran Latinskoi Ameriki protiv
imperialisticheskogo gneta i feodal'noi reaktsii (Vop.
ekon., 3:12, Dec. 1950, p. 51-67).
1165. A despicable role-Nedostoinaia rol' (Nov. vrem., no. 14,
July 1946, p. 15).
1166. Ermolaev, V. I. The national liberation and worker's
movement in Latin America after World War II. Lectures...-
Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe i rabochee dvizhenie v
stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny.
Lektsii...
Moscow, (Vyssh. part. shkola pri TsK KPSS), 1958, 98 p.
1167. For unity of action among Latin American workers-Za
edinstvo deistvii trudiashchikhsia Latinskoi Ameriki
(Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, May 1953, p. 8-10).
1168. Goncharov, A. The working class of Latin America in the
fight for democracy and peace-Rabochii klass Latinskoi
Ameriki v bor'be za demokratiiu i mir (V pomoshch prof.,
14:5, March 1953, p. 36-39).
1169. Gorev, I. Leaders of the labor unions in the State De-
partment's service-Lidery na pobegushkakh u gosdepartamenta
(Sov. prof., 3:4, April 1955, p. 83-84).

General (con't.)

1170. In the clutches of need and deprivation. Figures and facts about the life of the workers on the American continent-V tiskakh nuzhdy i lishenii. Tsifry i fakty iz zhizni trudiashchikhsia Amerikanskogo kontinenta.
Voronezh, 1958. 19 p.
Selected by the Division of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League.
1171. International notes-Mezhdunarodnye zametki (Sov. prof., 2:10, Oct. 1954, p. 82-87).
1172. Jourdain, A. The fourth convention of the Latin American Workers' Confederation, and the preparation of Latin American workers for the World Trade Union Congress-Chetvertyi s'ezd KTLA i podgotovka trudiashchikhsia Latinskoii Ameriki k Vsemirnomu kongressu profsoiuzov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, June 1953, p. 1-5).
1173. Khazanov, A. Poverty and hunger on the continent-Nishcheta i golod na kontinente (Sov. prof., no. 13, 1958, p. 71-75).
1174. Korin, V. The strike movement in Latin America-Zabastovochnoe dvizhenie v Latinskoii Amerike (Sov. prof., no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 78-79).
1175. Kremnev, M. Class struggle in Latin America-Klassovye boi v Latinskoii Amerike (Nov. vrem., 16:13, March 1958, p. 22-23).
1176. Lavrov, N. M. The labor and national liberation movement in Latin America during the first phase of the general crisis of capitalism-Rabochee i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v stranakh Latinskoii Ameriki na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma.
Moscow, Vysshiaia partiinaia shkola pri TSK KPSS, 1956. 54 p.
1177. Lazarev, M. The labor movement in Latin America-Rabochee dvizhenie v stranakh Latinskoii Ameriki (Prof. soiuzy, no. 9, Sept. 1949, p. 34-38).
1178. Levin, V. Calamities of an ordinary Latin American-Bedstviia riadovogo latinoamerikantsa (Agitator, no. 22, 1958, p. 31-32).



LÁZARO PEÑA: SECRETARY GENERAL
OF THE WORKERS' CONFEDERATION
OF CUBA (CONFEDERACIÓN DE TRA-
BAJADORES DE CUBA), VICE-PRESIDENT
OF THE WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE
UNIONS AND THE LABOR CONFEDERATION
OF LATIN AMERICA (CONFEDERACIÓN DE
TRABAJADORES DE AMÉRICA LATINA).

Ласаро Пенья

General (con't.)

1179. Lombardo Toledano, Vicente. Another defeat for the strikebreaker movement-Ocherednoe porazhenie shtreikbrekcherskogo internatsionala (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, Feb. 1951, p. 10-15).
1180. ----- . Crisis in democracy-Krizis demokratii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 7-8, April 1954, p. 53-55).
1181. ----- . Demands of Latin American workers-Trebovaniia trudiashchikhsia Latinskoi Ameriki (Nov. vrem., 16:19, May 1958, p. 10-12).
1182. ----- . Intrigues of American imperialism and the labor movement in Latin America-Proiski amerikanskogo imperializma v rabochem dvizhenii Latinskoi Ameriki (Nov. vrem., no. 2, Jan. 1948, p. 11-12).
1183. ----- . Latin American peoples constitute a reserve force of the world working class-Narody Latinskoi Ameriki---rezerv rabocheho klassa vsego mira (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1957, p. 13-14).
1184. ----- . On the eve of the fourth congress of the Confederation of Latin American Workers-Nakanune 4-go s'ezda Konfederatsii trudiashchikhsia Latinskoi Ameriki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 24, Dec. 1952, p. 6-8).
1185. ----- . The October Revolution and the trade-union movement in Latin America-Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i profsoiuznoe dvizhenie v Latinskoi Amerike (Sov. prof., 5:10, Oct. 1957, p. 84-85).
1186. ----- . The peace front in Latin America-Front mira v Latinskoi Amerike (Nov. vrem., no. 19, May 1948, p. 3-7). The 3rd Congress of the Worker's Confederation of Latin America.
1187. ----- . The policy of the Third International Congress of Trade Unions has been correct-Liniia III Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov byla pravil'noi (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1957, p. 26-27).
1188. Novikova, A., and V. Korchagin. The first Soviet trade-union delegation in Latin America-Pervaia sovetskaia profsoiuznaia delegatsiia v Latinskoi Amerike (Sov. prof., 4:5, May 1956, p. 79-83).

General (con't.)

1189. Núñez, Oscar. Youth of Chile prepares for the conference-Chiliiskaia molodezh' gotovitsia k konferentsii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, May 1958, p. 33-35).
1190. Opinions of a railroad worker-Slovo Meksikanskogo zheleznodorozhnika (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 21-22, Nov. 1953, p. 91).
1191. Pasherstnik, A. E., and I. D. Levin. Forced labor and slavery in capitalist countries-Prinuditel'nyi trud i rabstvo v stranakh kapitala. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 304 p. One chapter is on Latin America.
1192. Peña, Lázaro. Strengthen trade-union work among all the workers-Usilit' profsoiuznuiu rabotu sredi vseh trudiashchikhsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 38-40).
1193. ----- The trade union movement in Latin America-Profsoiuznoe dvizhenie v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Sov. prof., 3:7, July 1955, p. 80-84).
1194. ----- The workers of Latin America will be there-Trudiashchiesia Latinskoi Ameriki budut tam (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, Sept. 1957, p. 12-13).
4th World Congress of Trade Unions.
1195. ----- The workers struggle against American imperialism-Trudiashchiesia boriutsia protiv amerikanskogo imperializma (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, July 1954, p. 37-42).
1196. Plans for "standardization" of Latin American trade unions-Plany "standartizatsii" Latino-Amerikanskikh profsoiuzov (Nov. vrem., no. 36, Sept. 1947, p. 22-23).
1197. The resolutions of the regional conference of the agricultural workers of Latin America-Rezoliutsii regional'noi konferentsii trudiashchikhsia sel'skogo khoziaistva stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., supplement to no. 13, July 1951, p. 1-12).
1198. The resolutions of the regional conference of the land and air transport workers of Latin America-Rezoliutsii regional'noi konferentsii trudiashchikhsia sukhoputnogo i vozdushnogo transporta stran Latinskoi Ameriki (Vsem.



LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATES AT THE MEETING OF THE
GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE
UNIONS IN WARSAW, DECEMBER 1954 (SEE ITEM 1192)

Латиноамериканская делегация

General (con't.)

prof. dvizh., supplement to no. 14, July 1951, p. 1-10).

1199. The resolution on trade-union problems of Latin America-Rezoliutsiia o zadachakh profsoiuzov stran Latinskoï Ameriki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., supplement to no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 6-9).
1200. Rozhkov, A. The confederation of Latin American workers struggles for peace-Konfederatsiia trudiashchikhsia Latinskoï Ameriki v bor'be za mir (V pomoshch' prof. aktivu, 12:19, Oct. 1951, p. 27).
1201. Tikhonov, G. Strengthening the unity of worker's action in Latin America-Ukreplenie edinstva deistvii trudiashchikhsia Latinskoï Ameriki (Prof. soiuzy, 8:7, July 1953, p. 51-56).
1202. Vol'skii, V. The growth of the progressive forces in the trade-union movement of Latin America-Rost progressivnykh sil v profdvizhenii Latinskoï Ameriki (Prof. soiuzy, no. 9, Sept. 1951, p. 40-46).
1203. Vorob'ev, S., and N. Kharin. The Confederation of Latin American Workers before its Conference in Mexico-Konfederatsiia trudiashchikhsia Latinskoï Ameriki pered ikh s'ezdom v Meksiko (Prof. soiuzy, no. 3, March 1948, p. 37-40).

Argentina

1204. Correa, Jorge. The young workers of Argentina-U molodykh trudiashchikhsia Argentiny (Mol. mira, no. 7, 1958, p. 18-19).
1205. Ermolaev, V. I. Intensification of the struggle of the working class in Argentina from 1918-1922-Pod'em bor'by rabocheho klassa v Argentine v 1918-1922 godakh (Vop. ist., no. 11, Nov. 1952, p. 67-88).
1206. ----- . The struggle of the Argentinian workers against imperialism and for national independence and peace; 1945-1951-Bor'ba rabocheho klassa Argentiny protiv imperializma, za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i mir; 1945-1951).
Moscow, Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk pri TSK.
KPSS, 1953. 16 p.

Argentina (con't.)

1207. The farm youth in Argentina-Polozhenie sel'skoi molodezhi Argentiny (Mol. mira, no. 1, Jan. 1954, p. 20-21).
1208. Increased production worsens the workers' economic conditions-Rost proizvodstva ukhudshaet ekonomicheskoe polozhenie trudiashchikhsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 23, Dec. 1951, p. 33-34).
1209. Iscaro, Normando. The Argentine working class in the struggle for peace, bread, and trade-union freedom-Rabochii klass Argentiny v bor'be za mir, khleb, i profsoiuznye svobody (Prof. soiuzy, no. 8, Aug. 1952, p. 55-59).
1210. ----- . The trade-union press in Argentinian factories-Profsoiuznaia pechat' na predpriiatiakh Argentiny (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 22, Nov. 1952, p. 23-25).
1211. Iscaro, Rubén. Development of the struggle of Argentinian workers-Pod'em bor'by trudiashchikhsia Argentiny (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 57-60).
1212. ----- . The masses must ensure unity-Edinstvo dolzhny obespechit' massy (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, Sept. 1955, p. 16-18).
1213. ----- . The will for unity is overcoming the intrigues of the dissenters-Volia k edinstvu preodolevaet proiski raskol'nikov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 26-29).
1214. ----- . Unity of action among Argentine workers-Opyt edinstva deistvii argentinskikh rabochikh (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 13, Sept. 1954, p. 9-12).
1215. ----- . We are increasing unity of action-My usilivaem edinstvo deistvii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 19, Oct. 1953, p. 6).
1216. The leaders of the Peronist trade-unions offer their services to Wall Street-Lidery Peronistskikh profsoiuzov predlagaiut svoi uslugi Uoll-stritu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, April 1951, p. 29).

Argentina (con't.)

1217. Loveiko, G. Struggle of Argentine workers for their rights-Bor'ba argentinskikh rabochikh za svoi prava (Mir. ekon. i mezh. otn., no. 11, 1958, p. 91-93).
1218. Marischi, Vicente. Argentina's workers close ranks-Trudiashchiesia Argentiny krepiat edinstvo svoikh riadov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, June 1952, p. 8-11).
1219. ----- Lessons from the strikes in Argentina-Uroki zabastovok v Argentine (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, March 1957, p. 39-42, 46).
1220. ----- The struggle for democratic trade-union elections in Argentina-Bor'ba za demokraticheskie vybory v profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh Argentiny (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 43-45).
1221. Pueblo, Juan. The railroad workers' strike in Argentina-Zabastovka zheleznodorozhnikov v Argentine (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 17, Sept. 1951, p. 23-28).
1222. Railroad workers fight energetically for their rights-Zheleznodorozhniki energichno boriutsia za svoi prava (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, Feb. 1951, p. 36).
1223. Roger, Marguerite de, and Alsira de la Peña. The banner of the fight for peace-Znamia bor'by za mir (Ogonek, no. 51, Dec. 1949, p. 11).
1224. Sarate, José Miguel. Successful strike of Argentine construction workers-Uspeshnaia zabastovka stroitel'nykh rabochikh Argentiny (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, May 1958, p. 15-18).
1225. The struggle for real democratic trade-unions-Bor'ba za podlinnuiu profsoiuznuiu demokratiuu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 17, Sept. 1952, p. 38-39).
1226. Valiuzhenich, A. Under the yoke-Pod igom (Mol. kolkh., 20:2, Feb. 1953, p. 19-20).
1227. Why did the oil workers of Mendoza strike?-Pochemu bastovali neftianiki Mendosy? (Nov. vrem., no. 48, Nov. 1958, p. 20-21).

Argentina (con't.)

1228. The workers demand amnesty for the imprisoned railway workmen-Rabochie trebuiut amnistii dlia zakliuchennykh zheleznodorozhnikov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 13, July 1951, p. 27).

Bolivia

1229. The struggle of the Bolivian miners-Bor'ba gorniakov v Bolivii (Prof. soiuzy, no. 10, Oct. 1949, p. 48).

Brazil

1230. Adducci, Giacomo. New trends in the trade-union movement of Brazil-Novye veianiia v profsoiuznom dvizhenii Brazili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1958, p. 35-37).
1231. Amazonas, João. A strike means a battle-Zabastovka eto bitva (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 15, Aug. 1953, p. 20-24).
1232. ----- . Trade-union elections under government control-Profsoiuznye vybory pod kontrolem pravitel'stva (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 15, Aug. 1952, p. 45).
1233. Barreto, Bernardo. Youth devoid of youthfulness-Molodezh', lishennaia molodosti (Mol. mira, no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 20).
1234. The Brazilian trade-unions in a stage of siege-Profsoiuzy Brazili na osadnom polozhenii (Novyi mir, no. 20, Oct. 1946, p. 17-18).
1235. Castro, Josue de. Hunger in Brazil-Golodaiushchaia Braziliia (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1950, p. 32-40).
1236. Cerqueira, Benedicto. We want to help re-establish international unity-My khotim pomoch' vosstanovleniiu mezhdunarodnogo edinstva (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 40-41).
1237. Dissolution of democratic trade unions in Brazil-Razgon demokraticheskikh profsoiuzov v Brazili (Nov. vrem., no. 21, May 1947, p. 20-21).
1238. Gatherers of Brazil nuts-Sborshchiki brazil'skikh orekhov (Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1954, p. 38).

Brazil (con't.)

1239. The great battle of the workers of São Paulo-Velikaia bitva rabochikh São Paulo (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, May 1953, p. 30-31).
Author given as R. A.
1240. How Brazilian workers prepared themselves-Kak gotovilis' brazil'skie rabochie (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 20, Oct. 1953, p. 5-6).
1241. In answer to the appeal of the workers of San Paulo, the WFTU announces that without exception all workers and trade union organizations are invited to participate in the 4th Congress-V otvet na obrashchenie trudiashchikhsia San-Paulo VFP zaiavliaet, chto vse bez razlichia trudiashchiesia i profsoiuznye organizatsii priglashaiutsia priniat' uchastie v IV kongresse (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, May 1957, p. 3-4).
1242. In the ranks of the progressive forces in Brazil; an interview with the Secretary General of the Brazilian Confederation of Workers Roberto Moreno-V riadakh progressivnykh sil Brazili (Slaviane, no. 2, Feb. 1952, p. 22-24).
1243. Luchesi, Ramiro. Example of unity-Primer edinstva (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1957, p. 15-18).
1244. -----. The scope of the strike movement in Brazil-Razmakh stachechnogo dvizheniia v Brazilii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, March 1955, p. 15-17).
1245. -----. Workers of Brazil are preparing to participate in the congress-Trudiashchiesia Brazili gotoviatsia k uchastiiu v kongresse (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, Sept. 1957, p. 4-5).
4th World Congress of Trade Unions.
1246. Martorelli, Victorio. Oppression by American capital and the condition of Brazilian workers-Zasil'e amerikanskogo kapitala i polozhenie trudiashchikhsia Brazili (Sov. prof., 6:2, Feb. 1958, p. 81-84).
1247. Moreno, Roberto. The struggle of the Confederation of Workers in Brazil against the rule of monopolies-Bor'ba Konfederatsii trudiashchikhsia Brazili protiv gospodstva monopolii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., 2:8, April 1951, p. 16).

Brazil (con't)

1248. The orgies continue--Orgii prodolzhaiutsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, June 1951, p. 26).
1249. Our guests from Brazil--Poslantsi iz Brazili (Ukraina, no. 14, Oct. 1955, p. 8).
Leaders of the Brazilian trade-Unions in Kiev.
In Ukrainian.
1250. Protecting one's bread--Zashchishchaia svoi khleb (Mol. mira, no. 2, Feb. 1953, p. 29-31).
1251. Ramos Silva, Moagir. The elected trade-union leaders shall stay--Izbrannye nami lidery ostanutsia vo glave profsoiuza (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 38-39).
1252. Santos, Fernando. Labor movement; First All-Brazilian...--Pervaia obshchebrazil'skaia (Nov. vrem., 16:22, May 1958, p. 15-16).
The first National Conference of Brazilian trade unions.
1253. Santos Oliveira, A., A new phase of the struggle of Brazilian workers--Novyi etap bor'by trudiashchikhsia Brazili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, March 1953, p. 20-24).
1254. Silva Paraguaso, Andrés. Brazilian workers fight against the imperialistic yoke of the U. S. A. and for national independence and peace--Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia Brazili protiv imperialisticheskogo iga SShA za natsional'nuiu nezavismost' i mir (Kommunist, 29:22, Dec. 1952, p. 83-94).
1255. Slaveholders from banks of the Amazon--Rabovladel'tsy s beregov Amazonki (Nov. vrem., no. 49, Dec. 1952, p. 18).
1256. Stratov, N. The life of a Brazilian worker--Kak zhivet brazil'skii rabochii (Nov. vrem., no. 43, Oct. 1951, p. 11-15).
1257. The successful fight of the textile workers in the state of Pernambuco--Uspeshnaia bor'ba tekstil'shchikov shtata Pernambuko (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, Feb. 1953, p. 27-28).

Brazil (con't.)

1258. Tenorio de Lima, Luis. Unity guarantees the victory of the workers-Edinstvo-zalog pobedy trudiashchikhsia (Sov. prof., 4:10, Oct. 1956, p. 89-91).
1259. Trade-union press and propaganda month in Brazil-Mesiachnik profsoiuznoi pechaty i propagandy v Brazili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, June 1954, p. 51-52).
1260. The unity of action of Brazilian workers-Edinstvo deistvii trudiashchikhsia Brazili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 18, Sept. 1953, p. 10-12).
1261. A victory for the workers of the State of Rio Grande do Sul-Pobeda trudiashchikhsia shtata Rio-Grande-do Sul (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 20, Oct. 1952, p. 37-38). Author given as P. A.
1262. We will not give in-My ne ustupim (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 7-8, April 1954, p. 51-52).

British Guiana

1263. Hantley, E. A demonstration by the unemployed in British Guiana-Demonstratsiia bezrabortnykh v Britanskoi Gviane (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 20, Oct. 1952, p. 38).
1264. Jagan, Cheddi. Urgent tasks of the workers in British Guiana-Neotlozhnye zadachi trudiashchikhsia Britanskoi Gviany (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, April 1957, p. 32-35).
1265. -----. Workers of British Guiana struggle for the independence of their country-Trudiashchiesia Britanskoi Gviany boriutsia za nezavisimost' svoei strany (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Jan. 1952, p. ?).
1266. Progress in British Guiana-Progress Britanskoi Gviany (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 42-43).

British Honduras

1267. Without a shred of sincerity-Bez maleishego nameka na otkrovennost' (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 8, April 1953, p. 16).

Chile

1268. Araya, Bernardo. The workers of Chile maintain the unity of trade-union ranks-Trudiashchiesia Chili otstaivaiut edinstvo profsoiuznykh riadov (Sov. prof., 2:11, Nov. 1954, p. 73-76).
1269. Astudillo González, Oscar. The ideas of proletariat internationalism inspire us-Nas vdokhnovliaiut idei proletarskogo internatsionalizma (Sov. prof., 1:3, Nov. 1953, p. 45-47).
1270. Collao, Luis, and José Báez. We grow stronger in struggle-Sily krepnut v bor'be (Sov. prof., 6:12, Sept. 1958, p. 78).
1271. Cossio Godoy, Roberto. Big step on the way to international unity-Krupnyi shag po puti k mezhdunarodnomu edinstvu (Sov. prof., 5:12, Dec. 1957, p. 87-88).
1272. A fight flares up in Chile-V Chili razgoraetsia bor'ba (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, March 1954, p. 29-30).
1273. González, M. The militant action of the working people of Chile-Boevye vystupleniia chiliiskikh trudiashchikhsia (Sov. prof., no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 72-75).
1274. A letter from Chile-Pis'mo iz Chili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 7-8, April 1954, p. 52).
1275. Letters from Chile-Pis'ma iz Chili (Mast. ugl., no. 11, 1958, p. 30).
Author given as C. O.
1276. López, Mercedes, and Alberto Texier. A general strike of the Chilean workers-Vseobshchaia zabastovka chiliiskikh trudiashchikhsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Aug. 1954, p. 25-28).
1277. Message from Louis Saillant to the Chilean trade union center-Poslanie Lui Saiiana edinomu proftsentru chiliiskikh trudiashchikhsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1957, p. 28).
1278. Millas, Orlando. Toward trade-union unity in Chile-Na puti k profsoiuznomu edinstvu v Chili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 13, July 1952, p. 13-17).

Chile (con't.)

1279. "Our unity will break the policy of repression"; a letter from Chile-"Nashe edinstvo slomit politiku repressii"; pis'mo iz Chili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, June 1956, p. 9-15).
1280. Release Chilean trade-union leaders-Osvobodit' rukovoditelei chiliiskikh profsoiuzov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1957, p. 28).
1281. The solidarity of the workers of Chile-Solidarnost' s trudiashchimisia Chili (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, June 1954, p. 40).
1282. Soto Olivares, Jorge R. The conditions of young workers in Chile's saltpeter mines-Polozenie molodykh rabochikh selitrovnykh shakht v Chili (Mol. mira, no. 6, June 1953, p. 14-17).
1283. Strikes in Chile-Zabastovochnoe dvizhenie v Chili (Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 8, Aug. 1955, p. 108-109).
1284. "They have already achieved what we are still striving for"; foreign delegations speak on labor conditions in the USSR-"Oni uzhe dobilis' togo, k chemu my tol'ko stremimsia"; inostrannye delegatsii ob usloviakh truda v SSSR (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 27-30).
Impressions of Chilean miners who visited the USSR.
1285. United struggle of Chilean workers-Ob'edinennaia bor'ba chiliiskikh trudiashchikhsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 34-35).
Author given as Benitez.
1286. The united trade-union center of Chilean workers sends greetings to the World Federation of Trade Unions-Edinyi profitsestr chiliiskikh trudiashchikhsia shlet privetstvie vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 20).

Colombia

1287. Let's free from jail Colombia's trade-union leaders-Vyrvm iz tiur'my profsoiuznykh deiatelei Kolumbii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 15, Aug. 1952, p. 33).

Colombia (con't.)

1288. A letter from a union worker in Colombia-Pis'mo profsoiuznogo rabotnika iz Kolumbii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 14, July 1952, p. 30).
1289. New stage of the struggle in Colombia-Novyi etap bor'by v Kolumbii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958, p. 49-50).
1290. Rebirth of the trade-union movement in Colombia-Vozrozhdenie profsoiuznogo dvizheniia v Kolumbii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 32-34).

Costa Rica

1291. Castillo Sierra. On the right road-Na pravil'nom puti (vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 40-41).
1292. Fallas, Carlos Luis. Secundino; a story about 3 miners-Rasskaz o trekh shakhterakh (V zashch. mira, no. 32, Jan. 1954, p. 81).
1293. Unity of action is a guaranty of victory-Edinstvo deistvii - zalog pobedy (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 24-26).
1294. Unity will give strength for victory-Edinstvo dast silu dlia pobedy (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Jan. 1954, p. 31-32).
1295. The victory of the plantation workers of Costa Rica-Pobeda plantatsionnykh rabochikh Kosta-Riki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 16, Aug. 1953, p. 32-34).

Cuba

1296. Ávila, R. The irrefutable evidence-Neoproverzhimoe dokazatel'stvo (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 15, Nov. 1954, p. 28-29).
1297. ----- . The workers of Cuba will not let themselves be intimidated-Trudiashchiesia Kuby ne pozvoliat zapugivat' sebia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, June 1955, p. 10-12).
1298. Defeat the maneuvers of the employees-Sorvat' manevry predprinimatelei (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, May 1953, p. 29).

Cuba (con't.)

1299. Freedom for Lázaro Peña and his comrades!—Svobodu Lasaro Pen'ia i ego tovarishcham! (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 17, Sept. 1953, p. 4; no. 18, Sept. 1953, p. 5).
1300. The iron curtain in the United States—Zheleznyi zanaves v SShA (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, June 1951, p. 23-24).
1301. Let us broaden the campaign for solidarity with the workers and people of Cuba—Razvernem kampaniiu solidarnosti s trudiashchimisia i narodom Kuby (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, Oct. 1958, p. 44-45).
1302. Peña, Lázaro. Cuban workers struggle against terror—Trudiashchiesia Kuby soprotivliaiutsia terroru (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, April 1957, p. 16-20).
1303. ----- General strike wins workers six and a half million dollars—Vseobshchaia zabastovka dala rabochim 6,5 milliona dollarov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 5, May 1956, p. 16-18).
1304. ----- The intervention of the WFTU contributed to my release—Vmeshatel'stvo VFP sodeistvovalo moemu osvobozhdeniiu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 7-8, April 1954, p. 66-67).
1305. Quintero, Miguel. An increase of poverty among Cuban workers—Rost nishchety kubanskikh trudiashchikhsia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 20, Oct. 1952, p. 25-27).
1306. Rodríguez, Juan. The working class of Cuba fights for its rights—Rabochii klass Kuby boretsia za svoi prava (V pomoshch' prof., 14:13, July 1953, p. 41-44).
1307. Rojas, Ursinio. The Cuban sugar industry workers struggle for bread and peace—Rabochie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Kuby boriutsia za khleb i mir (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, June 1951, p. 23-26).
1308. ----- In defense of plantation workers' rights—V zashchitu prav rabochikh plantatsii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, June 1953, p. 7-9).

Cuba (con't.)

1309. The textile workers of Cuba get an increase in wages-
Tekstil'shchiki Kuby dobivaiutsia povysheniia
zarabotnoi platy (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 22, Nov.
1952, p. 37-38).
1310. Vásquez, Noel. The joyless life of the Cuban youth-
Bezradostnaia zhizn' molodezhi Kuby (Mol. mira,
no. 11, Nov. 1952, p. 39-42).

Dominican Republic

1311. Slave labor of Hungarian refugees removed from Austria
to the Dominican Republic-Rabskii trud vengerskikh
bezhentsev, vyvezennykh iz Avstrii v Dominikanskuiu
Respubliku (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, March 1958,
p. 42-43).

Ecuador

1312. Rivera, Modesto. The Indian laborers of Ecuador defend
their rights for bread and freedom-Trudiashchiesia
indeitsy Ekvadora otstaivaiut svoe pravo na khleb i
svobodu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 20, Oct. 1951, p. 18-22).
1313. Tempest in a teapot-Buria v stakane vody (Nov. vrem.,
13:26, June 1955, p. 21).

Guatemala

1314. Fernández, Carlos. The conference of Guatemalan transport
workers demonstrated a will for unity-Konferentsiia
transportnikov v Gvatemale prodemonstrirovala stremlenie
k edinstvu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 14, July 1951,
p. 5-7).
1315. For the unity of the workers-Za edinstvo rabochikh
(Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 16, Aug. 1951, p. 28-29).
1316. Gutiérrez, Manuel. A unified central trade union
organization in Guatemala-Edinaia Tsentral'naia
profsoiuznaia organizatsiia Gvatemaly (Vsem. prof.
dvizh., no. 1, Jan. 1952, p. ?).
1317. A new victory for unity; the General Confederation of
Labor of Guatemala enters the World Federation of
Trade-Unions-Novaia pobeda edinstva; Vseobshchaia
konfederatsiia trudiashchikhsia Gvatemaly vstupael

Guatemala (con't.)

v Vsemirnuiu federatsiiu profsoiuzov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 18, Sept. 1953, p. 3).

1318. One example out of many—Odin iz mnogikh primerov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, Feb. 1954, p. 24).
1319. The program of the All-Union Confederation of Guatemalan workers—Programma Vseobshchei konfederatsii trudiashchikhsia Gvatemaly (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 23, Dec. 1951, p. 33).
1320. A protest of the World Federation of Trade-Unions against the crimes in Guatemala—Protest Vsemirnoi Federatsii profsoiuzov protiv prestuplenii v Gvatemale (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Aug. 1954, p. 19).
1321. The trade-unions in Guatemala are united—V Gvatemale osushchestvleno profsoiuznoe edinstvo (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 20, Oct. 1951, p. 22).

Haiti

1322. Repressions in Haiti—Repressii na Gaiti (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 43).
1323. Story of a young trade-union worker from Haiti—Rasskaz molodogo profrabotnika iz Gaiti (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 9-11).

Honduras

1324. General strikes in Honduras—Massovye zabastovki v Gondurase (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, June 1954, p. 44).
1325. Real, José. The flaming rage of a people—Plamennyi gnev naroda (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 15, Nov. 1954, p. 16-20).

Jamaica

1326. Smith, Ferdinand. Jamaican plantation workers want to live under conditions worthy of man—Plantatsionnye rabochie IAmaki khotiat zhit' v usloviakh, dostoinykh cheloveka (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 26-29).

Mexico

1327. An appeal for unity-Prizyv k edinstvu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 24, Dec. 1951, p. 33).
1328. Chávez, Camilo. The problem of unity in the Mexican trade-union movement-Problema edinstva v Meksikanskom profsoiuznom dvizhenii (Sov. prof., 5:2, Feb. 1957, p. 86-89).
1329. The Conference of the Confederation of Latin American Workers-Kongress konfederatsii trudiashchikhsia Latinskoï Ameriki (Prof. soiuzy, no. 5, May 1948, p. 46).
1330. Kuteishchikova, V. N. Mexican workers in the struggle for peace and national independence; 1946-1952-Rabochii klass Meksiki v bor'be za mir i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'; 1946-1952). Moscow, Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni M. V. Lomonosova, 1953. 16 p.
1331. Minero, Juan. "The hungry march" of the Mexican miners-Golodnyi pokhod meksikanskikh gorniakov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, May 1951, p. 21-24).
1332. Shifrin, E. What's going on in the labor movement in Mexico-Chto proiskhodit v rabochem dvizhenii v Meksike (Prof. soiuzy, no. 12, Dec. 1948, p. 31-35).
1333. The union of workers and peasants in action-Soiuz rabochikh i krest'ian v deistvii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 47).

Nicaragua

1334. Persecution of trade unions in Nicaragua-Presledovanie profsoiuzov v Nikaragua (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, Feb. 1952, p. 37-38).

Paraguay

1335. Acosta, Juan. Despite the terrorism, the workers of Paraguay are intensifying their fight-Nesmotria na terror, rabochie Paragvaia usilivaiut svoju bor'bu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 17, Sept. 1952, p. 19).

Paraguay (con't.)

1336. The defeat of the American agents in the labor movement in Paraguay--Porazhenie Amerikanskoi agentury v paragvaiskom rabochem dvizhenii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 22, Nov. 1951, p. 27-28).
1337. Fernández, N. They call it freedom of the trade unions--I eto nazyvaetsia svobodoi profsoiuzov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1955, p. 20).
1338. Jara, Roberto. The leaders of the Paraguayan trade-unions must be freed--Osvobodit' rukovoditelei Paragvaiskikh profsoiuzov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 8, Aug. 1955, p. 42-43).

Peru

1339. Terror in Peru--Terror v Peru (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 23-24, Dec. 1953, p. 37).

Trinidad

1340. The strike on Trinidad Island--Zabastovka na ostrove Trinidad (Prof. soiuzy, no. 2, Feb. 1947, p. 43).

Uruguay

1341. Ascongi, Rubén. Young workers of Uruguay--Molodye rabochie Urugvaia (Mol. mira, no. 6, June 1954, p. 27-28).
1342. Blanco, José. Hunger march of the dock workers of Uruguay--Golodnyi pokhod portovykh rabochikh Urugvaia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, April 1958, p. 17-20).
1343. Cuesta, Gerardo. On the road to organizational trade-union unity in Uruguay--Na puti k organizatsionnomu edinstvu profsoiuznogo dvizheniia Urugvaia (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, June 1957, p. 17-20).
1344. Fernández, I. Uruguayan workers on the way to unity--Urugvaiskie rabochie na puti k edinstvu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 10, Oct. 1955, p. 47-52).
1345. Gadda, Hermes V. Same work should bring equal pay!--Ravnyi trud---ravnaia zarplata! (Mol. mira, no. 1, 1958, p. 5).

Uruguay (con't.)

1346. Gerich, Petr. The life of the common people of Uruguay-Zhizn' prostykh liudei v Urugvae (Slaviane, no. 7, June 1953, p. 56-59).
1347. Life of the youth of the world; in Uruguay-Iz zhizni molodezhi mira; v Urugvae (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, June 1958, p. 43).
1348. Massera, José Luis. The struggle of the Uruguayan workers is increasing-Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia Urugvaia usilivaetsia (Probl. mira i sots., no. 1, Sept. 1958, p. 69-71).
1349. Medina, Teodoro. The growth and results of the struggle for unity of action in Uruguay-Rost i itogi bor'by za edinstvo deistvii v Urugvae (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 20-23).
1350. Pastorino, Enrique. The labor movement in Uruguay-Raboohee dvizhenie v Urugvae (Prof. soiuzy, no. 7, July 1949, p. 43-44).
1351. ----- Movement for trade-union unity in Uruguay-Dvizhenie za profsoiuznoe edinstvo v Urugvae (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1957, p. 55-57).
1352. ----- Significant achievements on the road to unity-Vazhnye uspekhi na puti k edinstvu (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 50-52).
1353. Unity is achieved-Edinstvo dostignuto (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 21-22, Nov. 1953, p. 41).
1354. Uruguayan textile workers visit the editorial office of "Novoe vremia"-Urugvaiskie tekstil'shchiki v redaktsii "Novogo vremeni" (Nov. vrem., 14:30, July 1956, p. 14-15).
1355. Uruguayan workers won a victory over the Yankee monopolies-Urugvaiskie trudiashchiesia oderzhali pobedu nad monopoliiami ianki (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 47).
Expropriation of American meat refrigeration enterprises, Swift and Artigas.

Venezuela

1356. From the young workers of the Venezuelan petroleum industry to the young petroleum workers of the entire world-Molodye rabochie neftianykh promyslov Venesuely - molodym rabochim neftianikam vsego mira (Mol. mira, no. 6, June 1952, p. 36).
1357. Gómez, Domingo. For a new collective agreement with workers in the petroleum industry-Za novyi kollektivnyi dogovor s rabochimi neftianoï promyshlennosti (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 13, July 1953, p. 34-35).
1358. A new wave of terror in Venezuela-Novaia volna terrora v Venesuele (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, Feb. 1954, p. 28). Author given as P. A.
1359. The oil monopolies on the offensive-Nastuplenie neftianykh monopolii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 3, Feb. 1951, p. 45).
1360. Saillant, Louis. Letter from the World Federation of Trade Unions to President Batista in Havana-Pis'mo VFP g-nu Ful'gensio Batista, prezidentu Respubliki Kuba, Gavana (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 4, April 1957, p. 19).
1361. Thousands of oil workers are discharged-Uvoleny tysiachi rabochikh-neftianikov (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 16, Aug. 1952, p. 42).
1362. Torrealba, Laureano. The trade union movement is being reborn in unity-Profsoiuznoe dvizhenie vozrozhdaetsia v edinstve (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 30-32).
1363. Torres, Pedro. In the struggle for national independence-V bor'be za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' (Sov. prof., no. 16, 1958, p. 71-74).

LAW

1370. Carreira de Rêgo, Alvina. There are no women judges in Brazil-
V Braziliu net ni odnoi zhenshchiny-sud'i (Vsem. prof. dvizh.,
no. 7, July 1956, p. 27-28, insert).
1371. Contemporary foreign criminal law-Sovremennoe zarubezhnoe
ugolovnoe pravo.
Moscow, Izd-vo inostr. literatury 1957. V. 1, Argentina.
Denmark. Japan. Yugoslavia. 638 p.
Translated from the German.
1372. Esteve Ruiz, Roberto. International law-Mezhdunarodnoe pravo
(Vsem. stud. nov., 11:5, May 1957, p. 13).
1373. Foreign legislation: Argentina-Inostrannoe zakonodatel'stvo:
Argentina (Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 3, 1958, p. 158; no. 6,
1958, p. 170-171; no. 7, 1958, p. 155; no. 8, 1958, p. 147;
no. 9, 1958, p. 144; no. 10, 1958, p. 154; no. 11, 1958,
p. 147).
1374. Foreign legislation: Brazil-Inostrannoe zakonodatel'stvo:
Braziliia (Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 9, 1958, p. 144).
1375. Foreign legislation: Venezuela-Inostrannoe zakonodatel'stvo:
Venezuela (Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 9, 1958, p. 145).
1376. Lazarev, M. I. Recognition in international law-O priznanii
v mezhdunarodnom prave (Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 8, Aug.
1948, p. 44-45).
1377. Modzhorian, L. A. The utilization of international law by the
United States to conceal its expansion-Ispol'zovanie SShA
mezhdunarodnogo prava dlia prikrytiia ekspansii (Uchenye
zapiski Akademii obshchestvennykh nauk, v. 3, 1949, p. 116-
145).

LITERATURE

(GENERAL, AND BY AUTHOR'S NAME)

General

1390. Ai Ching. Across South America; verse-Po IUzhnoi Amerike (Ogonek, no. 10, March 1955, p. 11).
Translated from the Chinese by L. Cherkasskii.
1391. ----- On a package of Chilean cigarettes; verse-Na pachke Chiliiskikh sigaret; stikhotvorenie (Sov. Ukr., 6:4, April 1956, p. 25).
Translated from the Chinese.
1392. The anniversary of a Uruguayan literary newspaper-Godovshchina literaturnoi gazety Urugvaia (Inost. lit., no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 286).
1393. Anthology on a phonograph record-Antologiya v gramzapisi (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 268).
A record, issued in Buenos Aires, with works of Spanish poet, Lorca.
1394. Argentinian stories-Argentinskie rasskazy.
Moscow, Izd. inostr. lit., 1957. 229 p.
Translated from Spanish. Foreword by V. Kuz'mishchev.
1395. Briefly about books-Korotko o knigakh (Ogonek, 31:15, April 1953, p. 23).
Chilean poetry; history and criticism.
1396. Chichkov, V. Argentine encounters-Argentinskie vstrechi (Sov. pechat', no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 46-47).
Argentine newspapers.

General (con't.)

1397. Chile; Chinese culture week-Chili; nedelia Kitaiskoi kul'tury (Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 285-286).
1398. Competition for the best novel-Konkurs na luchshii roman (Inostr. lit., no. 7, July 1958, p. 279).
Inter-American competition, conducted by National Institute of Fine Arts of Mexico.
1399. Competition for the best story-Konkurs na luchshii rasskaz (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1957, p. 287).
Jamaica.
1400. Congress of literary critics-Kongress literaturovotov (Inostr. lit., no. 7, July 1958, p. 282).
International Congress of Specialists on Spanish and Latin American Literature, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
1401. Creative discussions-Tvorcheskie diskussii (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 285-286).
Chile; conference of writers in Concepción.
1402. De Jorge, Sara. "Stubborn" publishing house-"Upriamoe" izdatel'stvo (Sov. zhen., 14:2, Feb. 1958, p. 34).
Argentine publishers and publishing.
1403. Far from the Motherland.
Vil'nius, Gospolitnauchizdat, 1957. 223 p.
Collection of essays on life abroad by some Lithuanians returning to the Motherland from South America.
In Lithuanian.
1404. "Festival of American Books"- "Festival' amerikanskoi knigi" (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1957, p. 277-278).
Held in Venezuela, by OAS.
1405. A festival of American books-Festival' amerikanskoi knigi (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 299).
Second Festival of American Books, organized by OAS, in Rio de Janeiro.
1406. "Freedom of criticism"- "Svoboda kritiki" (Inostr. lit., no. 10, Oct. 1958, p. 275).
Honduras: arrest of journalists who criticized president.

General (con't.)

1407. Gor'kii, A. M. Gor'kii on Argentina-Gor'kii ob Argentine (Ogonek, no. 21, 1958, p. 24).
Publication of A. M. Gor'kii's answers to the questions of the editor of the Argentine journal Caras i Carretas (1910).
Translated from the Spanish.
1408. Guardians of the national culture-Na strazhe natsional'noi kul'tury (Inostr. lit., no. 4, April 1956, p. 264-265).
A note about the conference on cultural developments in northeastern Brazil.
1409. In defense of a national culture-V zashchitu natsional'noi kul'tury (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 286).
Chilean and Argentinian poets call for meeting of Latin American poets.
1410. Kirik, O. K. Libraries of Mexico-Biblioteki Meksiki (Sov. bibl., no. 46, 1957, p. 117-120).
1411. Kolchina, E. A family of writers-Sem'ia, gde vse pisateli (Ogonek, 34:12, March 1956, p. 18).
Rafael Alberti and María Teresa León, Spanish writers, who emigrated to Argentina, on a visit to Moscow.
1412. Kraminov, D. Encounters in South America-Vstrechi v Iuzhnoi Amerike (Sov. pech., no. 7, July 1958, p. 50-53).
About Latin American journalists; impressions by a member of the delegation of Soviet journalists.
1413. Kuteishchikova, V., and L. Ospovat. Critical realism in the contemporary literature of Latin America-Sud'by kriticheskogo realizma v sovremennoi literature Latinskoi Ameriki (Vop. lit., no. 5, May 1958, p. 69-95).
1414. Launching of a literary journal-Vykhod literaturnogo zhurnala (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 285-286).
Chilean journal Revista literaria de la SECh.
1415. Letters from Chile-Nam pishut iz Chile (Smena, 33:24, Dec. 1956, p. 16).
Letters to the editor of Smena from Chilean writers Reinaldo Ramírez and Fernán Mesa, upon returning from a recent trip to Moscow.

General (con't.)

1416. A literary monthly in Arabic-Literaturnyi zhurnal na arabskom iazyke (Inostr. lit., no. 8, August 1956, p. 267).
Information about an Arabic periodical in Brazil.
1417. Mayakovsky in Argentina-Maiakovskii v Argentine (Inostr. lit., no. 7, July 1958, p. 271).
Publication of book by Maiakovskii, a Russian poet.
1418. Mel'nichuk, O. In the foreign land; fragment of a novel-Na chuzhbine; iz povesti ukrainskogo pisatel'ia, zhivushchego v Argentine (Slaviane, no. 6, June 1955, p. 51-56).
Mr. Mel'nichuk is an Ukrainian author who lives in Argentina.
Translated from the Ukrainian.
1419. National Congress of Writers-Natsional'nyi s'ezd pisatelei (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 298).
Argentina.
1420. National literature for the masses-Natsional'nuiu literaturu - v massy (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Aug. 1955, p. 275).
Brazil.
1421. Ortiz Viliasis, Marcelo. A meeting of journalists-Vstrecha zhurnalistov (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1957, p. 24).
Ecuador.
1422. Pavlov, P. Brazilian journalists favor international cooperation-Brazil'skie zhurnalisty, za mezhdunarodnoe sotrudnichestvo (Sov. pech., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 54-55).
1423. Poetry as a weapon in the struggle; Brazilian poets speak-Poeziia, oruzhie bor'by; Brazil'skie poety rasskazyvaiut (Neva, no. 3, June 1955, p. 142-144).
1424. Poetry in 1956-Poeziia v 1956 godu (Inostr. lit., no. 4, April 1957, p. 275).
Brazil; Review of article in Para todos.
1425. A present from the Argentinian Embassy-Podarok argentinskogo posol'stva (Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 264-265).
The Lenin Library in Moscow received more than sixty new Argentinian publications.

General (con't.)

1426. Publication of plays of national and foreign authors-
Izdanie p'es natsional'nykh i zarubezhnykh avtorov (Inostr.
lit., no. 3, March 1958, p. 271).
Brazil: beginning of publication of series of plays.
1427. Publication of the journal, Leitura-K vykhodu zhurnala
Leitura (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 272).
Brazil.
1428. Publication of the Russian classics-Izdanie russkikh
klassikov (Inostr. lit., no. 3, Sept. 1955, p. 270).
Publication in Brazil of works by Russian authors.
1429. Publication of the works of V. I. Lenin in Argentina-
Izdanie sochinenii V. I. Lenina v Argentine (Probl.
mira i sots., no. 2, Oct. 1958, p. 88).
1430. Publisher's jubilee-IUbilei izdatel'stva (Inostr. lit.,
no. 7, July 1958, p. 272).
Livraria Martins Editora.
1431. A review of the literary life-Obzor literaturnoi zhizni
(Inostr. lit., no. 5, May 1956, p. 287).
A note about a Mexican review of modern Ecuadorian
literature.
1432. Ryl'skii, Maksim. Rio de Janeiro-Rio-de-Zhaneiro (Ogonek,
no. 49, Nov. 1958, p. 12-13).
Poems written while at 47th conference of the inter-
parliamentary Union in Rio de Janeiro.
1433. Savich, O. Poets of Latin America-Poety Latinskoi Ameriki
(Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan 1957, p. 64).
1434. Second festival of American books-Vtoroi festival'
amerikanskoi knigi (Inostr. lit., no. 3, March 1958,
p. 271).
Brazil.
1435. The 10th anniversary of the "Palace of Culture"-Desiatiletie
"Doma kul'tury" (Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 286-287).
Ecuador.
1436. Towards a writers' organization-Na putiakh k ob'edineniiu
pisatelei (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 298-299).
Meeting of writers in Rio de Janeiro.

General (con't.)

1437. Trushchenko, E. The growing role of foreign progressive literature-Vozrastaiushchaia rol' zarubezhnoi progressivnoi literatury (Kommunist, no. 5, March 1955, p. 69-83). Works of Jorge Amado (Brazil) and Alfredo Gravina (Uruguay) are discussed.
1438. -----. Socialist realism and progressive literature in foreign countries-Sotsialisticheskii realizm i progressivnaia literatura zarubezhnykh stran (Novyi mir, 30:10, Oct. 1954, p. 234-244).
1439. Vasil'eva-Shvede, O. K. The Portuguese language in Brazil-K voprosu o portugal'skom iazyke v Brazili (Nauch. biul. LGU, nos. 14-15, 1947, p. 32-36).
1440. The "Vitoria" Publishing House-V izdatel'stve "Vitoria" (Inostr. lit., no. 1, July 1955, p. 273-274). Brazil.
1441. Why are books in such little demand?-Pochemu tak nizok spros na knigu? (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 264). Brazilian book publishing.
1442. Works of L. N. Tolstoi in Brazil-Proizvedeniia L. N. Tolstogo v Brazili (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 271-272).
1443. Writers and the pre-election struggle-Pisateli i predvybornaia bor'ba (Inostr. lit., no. 7, July 1958, p. 285-286). Chile.

Alberti, Altana

1444. Alberti, Altana. Poets; verse-Poety; stikhotvorenie (Ogonek, 34:12, March 1956, p. 19).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.

Alberti, Rafael

1445. Alberti, Rafael. Ballads and songs from the Parana; verse-Ballady i pesni reki Parany (Ogonek, 34:12, March 1956, p. 19).
Spanish poetess who emigrated to Argentina.
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.

Aleksis, Jacque Stefan

1446. A novel by a Haitian writer-Roman gaitianskogo pisatel'ia (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 265).
Musical trees.

Alves, Castro

1447. Alves, Castro. Poems-Poemy (Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1957, p. 172-183).
Translated from Portuguese and with introduction, by I. Tynianova.

Amado, Jorge.-

1448. Amado, Jorge. Capitães da areia-Peshchanye kapitany (V zashch. mira, no. 18, Nov. 1952, p. 69-80).
A fragment from a novel.
1449. ----- The funeral of a murdered striker-Pokhorony ubitogo stachechnika (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, May 1951, p. 18-23).
From the novel Os subterrâneos da liberdade.
1450. ----- The funeral of a striker-Pokhorony zabastovshchika (Ogonek, 29:24, June 1951, p. 17-19).
Fragment of a novel.
1451. ----- Os subterrâneos da liberdade; a novel-Podpol'e svobody; roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1954. 862 p.
Translated from the Portuguese.

Amado, Jorge (con't.)

1452. ----- São Jorge dos Ilhéus; a novel-Zemlia
zolotykh plodov; gorod Il'eus.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1955.
360 p.
Translated from the Portuguese by I. Tynianova,
edited by IU. Karasev.
1453. ----- São Jorge dos Ilhéus; a novel-Zemlia
zolotykh plodov.
Vilnius, Izdatel'stvo tipografii "Raide," 1949. 316 p.
Translated into Lithuanian by N. Zibertaite.
1454. ----- São Jorge dos Ilhéus; a novel-Zemlia
zolotykh plodov; roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1948.
432 p.
Abridged translation from the Portuguese by Rozhitsyna-
Gande.
1455. ----- Savior of the world; from a poem "A song
about the Soviet land"; verse-Spasitel'nitsa mira;
stikhotvorenie (Novyi mir, 25:7, July 1949, p. 9-10).
Translated by Fedor Kel'in.
1456. ----- Seara vermelha; a novel-Krasnye vskhody;
roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949. 460 p.
Translated from the Portuguese.
1457. ----- Seara vermelha; a novel-Krasnye vskhody;
roman.
Vilnius, Goslitizdat, 1953. 360 p.
Translated into Lithuanian by I. Subatavichius.
1458. ----- Seara vermelha; a novel-Krasnye vskhody;
roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1954. 312 p.
Translated from the Portuguese by G. Kalugin and A. Sipovich.
2nd. edition.
1459. ----- Terras do sem fim-Beskrainie zemli.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1955. 295 p.
Translated into Russian from the Portuguese.

Amado, Jorge (con't.)

1460. ~~-----~~. Vida de Luis Carlos Prestes, o Cavaleiro da esperança. .
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1951. 308 p.
Translated from the Portuguese by N. Tul'chinskaia.
1461. An interview with Jorge Amado about the Peace Assembly--
Amado Jorge ob assamblee mira (V zashch. mira, no. 51,
July 22-29, 1955, p. 27).
1462. Brazil; Jorge Amado (Inostr. lit., no. 5, May 1956,
p. 195-197).
1463. A brave fighter for peace--Otvazhnyi borets za mir (Ogonek,
no. 6, 1952, p. 10).
1464. Jorge Amado (Inostr. lit., no. 3, March 1958, p. 222-223).
1465. Jorge Amado (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 218).
1466. Jorge Amado on the influence of foreign literature on
Brazilian literature--Zhorzhi Amadu o vliianii inostrannoi
literatury na literaturu Brazili (Inostr. lit., no. 5,
May 1958, p. 272).
Reprinted from Jornal de letras.
1467. Kondrat'eva, IU. Jorge Amado - the winner of the inter-
national Stalin award for the consolidation of world
peace; his works and literature about them in Russian--
Zhorzhi Amadu - laureat Mezhdunarodnoi Stalinskoi
premi (za ukreplenie mira mezhdu narodami; ego
proizvedeniia i literatura o nem na russkom iazyke.
Moscow, Biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina, 1952. 30 p.
1468. Kuteishchikova, V. Jorge Amado--Zhorzhi Amadu.
Moscow, Znanie (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui
politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Seria 6, no. 4),
1954. 38 p.
1469. L'vov, Sergei. New books on the shelf--U polki novykh knig.
(Znamia, no. 1, Jan. 1955, p. 184-192).
Jorge Amado's novel, Os subterrâneos da liberdade is
discussed.
1470. Martynov, V. A., and I. I. Pavlovskaya. Jorge Amado;
biobibliography--Zhorzhi Amadu; biobibliografiia.
Moscow, Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka
inostrannoi literatury, 1952. 16 p.

Amado, Jorge (con't.)

1471. Motyleva, T. The distinguishing traits of progressive foreign literature-Cherty progressivnoi zarubezhnoi literatury (Novyi mir, 26:5, May 1950, p. 204-228).
1472. Plavskin, Z. Stalin peace prize-winner Jorge Amado-Laureat Stalinskoi premii mira Jorge Amado (Zvezda, no. 7, July 1953, p. 165-171).
1473. Tynianova, Inna. Human thought breaks down stone walls-Mysl' cheloveka razbivaet kamennye steny (Inostr. lit., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 203-211).

Amorim, Enrique

1474. Amorim, Enrique. Aberto Corral; a novel. Kiev, "Rad. pis'mennik", 1958. 231 p. Translated into Ukrainian from the Spanish.
1475. Enrique Amorim (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 210-211). Uruguayan writer tells about his visit to Moscow and his literary plans.

Arce, Daniel Valois

1476. Daniel Valois Arce-Daniel' Valois Arse (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 204-205). A Colombian writer tells about his visits to Russia and China and his literary plans.

Asturias, Miguel Angel

1477. Asturias, Miguel Angel. Bugai. A story-Bugai. Rasskaz (Ogonek, no. 48, 1957, p. 23-24). Translated from the Spanish by G. Fomina.
1478. ----- "La Galia. A story-"La Gal'ia"; Rasskaz (Ogonek, no. 33, 1957, p. 27-30). Translated from the Spanish by V. Zhitkov and A. Litvinov.
1479. ----- Russian literature in Latin America-Russkaia literatura v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki (Kul't. i zhizn', no. 3, 1958, p. 46-49).
1480. ----- They were all Americans! A short story-Vse oni byli amerikantsami! (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 61-78). Translated from the Spanish by IU. Dashkevich.

Asturias, Miguel Àngel (con't.)

1481. ----- . Week-end in Guatemala; They were all Americans-Stories-Uik-end v Gvatemale; Vse oni byli amerikantsami-Stories.
Moscow, "Pravda", 1958, 64 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1482. Ospovat, L. The novels of M. A. Asturias; The voice of unsubdued Guatemala-Golos nepokorennoi Gvatemaly; Romany M. A. Asturiasa (Inostr. lit., no. 6, 1958, p. 182-192).
1483. Pommier, Michel. An article by Miguel Asturias--O stat'e Migelia Asturiasa (V zashch. mira, no. 18, Nov. 1952, p. 103-104).

Auguste, Charles

1484. Auguste, Charles. Nights in my country-Nochi v moei strane (Vsem. stud. nov., 12:1, Jan. 1958, p. 3).

Azevedo, Arthur

1485. One hundredth anniversary of Arthur Azevedo's birth-Stoletnii iubilei Arturo Asevedo (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 264).
1486. Theaters of the world; Brazil-Po teatram mira; Braziliia (Teatr, 17:3, March 1956, p. 167).

Barletta, Leónidas.

1487. Barletta, Leónidas. Amalia; a story-Amaliia; rasskaz (Sov. zhen., no. 7, July 1955, p. 34-35).
Translated from the Spanish by E. Vol'f.

Barreto, Lima

1488. Collected works of Lima Barreto-Sobranie sochinenii Lima Barreto (Inostr. lit., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 268).

Benítez, Fernando-Mexico

1489. New novel by Fernando Benítez-Novyi roman Fernando Benitesa (Inostr. lit., no. 3, March 1958, p. 279).

Brandão, Laura

1490. Named for Laura Brandão-Imeni Laury Brandao (Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1958, p. 273).
Street named after the progressive poetess (1891-1942).

Brandão, Octavio

1491. Brandão, Octavio. Se Curao in search for happiness; a story-Ze Kurao v poiskakh schast'ia; rasskaz (Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1949, p. 29-33).

Brière, Jean F.

1492. Brière, Jean F. Meeting. -He loved you tenderly...-
Vstrecha. -On nezhno vas liubil...(Novyi mir, no. 11, 1958, p. 121-124).
Translated from the French by M. Kudinov.

Cabral, Plinio

1493. An historical novel about a Negro republic-Istoricheskii roman o negritianskoi respublike (Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 270).

Casona, Alejandro

1494. Alejandro Casona-Alekhandro Kasona (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 215).
1495. Casona, Alejandro. Los árboles mueren de pie; a comedy-Derev'ia umiraiut stoia; komediia.
Moscow, Otdelenie rasprostraneniia dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUCAP, 1956. 96 p.
Alejandro Casona is the pseudonym of Alejandro Alvarez Rodríguez, a Spanish playwright living in Argentina.
Translated from the Spanish by N. Trauberg.

Castellanos, Jesús

1496. Castellanos, Jesús. The banner-Znamia (Neva, no. 9, 1957, p. 112-114).
Translated from the Spanish by A. Morov.

Castro, Josué de.

1497. Arab-Ogly, E. Josué de Castro. (Inostr. lit., no. 3, Sept. 1955, p. 250-252).
1498. Castro, Josué de. Geografia da fome; a fome no Brasil-Geografiia goloda; golod v Brazili. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1950. 219 p.
Translated from the Portuguese.
1499. ----- . Geography of hunger-Geografiia goloda. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1954. 388 p.
An abbreviated translation from the English.
1500. ----- . Josué de Castro on his visit to the Soviet Union-Josué de Castro o svoem prebyvanii v Sovetskom soiuze (Nov. vrem., 13:34, Aug. 1955, p. 19).
1501. Collection of the works of Josué de Castro-Sobranie sochinenii Zhosue de Kastru (Inostr. lit., no. 5, May 1958, p. 272).

Castro Alves, Antônio de

1502. Castro Alves, Antônio de. Poems-Stikhi. Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1958. 131 p.
Translated from the Portuguese.

Castro Palma, Baltasar

1503. Castro Palma, Baltazar. Father - my comrade; a story-Moi tovarishch - otets; rasskaz (Ogonek, 34:1, Jan. 1956, p. 21-23).

Cavalcanti, Emílio Di

1504. Jubilee of a well-known artist-IUbilei izvestnogo khudozhnika (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 271).

Coll, Pedro Emilio

1505. Coll, Pedro Emilio. Broken tooth-Slomannyi zub (Neva, no. 9, 1957, p. 120-121).
Translated from the Spanish by A. Morov.

Coloane, Francisco A.

1506. Coloane, Francisco A. How Otei from Chiloe died; a story-
Kak umer Otei iz Chiloe (Novyi mir, 32:6, June 1956,
p. 136-143).
Translated from the Spanish.

Córdoba, Luis

1508. Córdoba, Luis. Domingo Lunes-Domingo Lunes (Druzhba
narodov, no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 96-103).
Translated from the Spanish.
1509. -----. What Marcella del Rio talked about-O chem
rasskazala Marsela del' Rio (Smena, no. 6, 1957, p. 22).

Cordón, Bernardo

1510. Cordón, Bernardo. Toribio-Toribio (V zashch. mira, no. 79,
Dec. 1957, p. 91-100).
Translated.

Cuzzani, Agustín

1511. Cuzzani, Agustín. The center of attack will die at dawn.
Satire in 3 acts-Tsentr napadeniia umret na zare.
Satira v 3-kh deistviiakh.
Moscow, "Iskusstvo", 1957. 90 p.
Translated from the Spanish.

Darío, Rubén

1512. Darío, Rubén. Poems-Stikhi.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1958. 138 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1513. Rubén Darío; translator of M. Gor'kii-Ruben Darío;
perevodchik M. Gor'kogo (Inostr. lit., no. 3, March
1958, p. 279).
Translation of "Foma Gordeev".

Dépestre, René

1514. Dépestre, René. And in the spring the stars go out.
A story—I vesnoi ugasaiut zvezdy. Rasskaz (Ogonek,
no. 44, 1957, p. 21-24).
1515. ----- . Collected poems—Izbrannye stikhi (Inostr.
lit., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 137-143).
1516. ----- . I know the word—IA znaiu slovo (Novyi
mir, no. 11, 1958, p. 126-127).
Haitian poet. Translated from the French by M. Kudinov.

Dragún, Osvaldo

1517. Dragún, Osvaldo. The plague came from Milos; A play in
3 acts—Chuma prishla s Milosa; P'esa v 3-kh
diistviiakh.
Moscow, Izd-vo. inostr. lit., 1958. 69 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1518. New play by Osvaldo Dragún—Novaia P'esa Osval'do Draguna
(Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 269).

Estrada Ayala de Ramírez, Aurora

1520. Estrada Ayala de Ramírez, Aurora. I brought you a song;
verse—Ia privezla vam pesniu; stikhotvoreníe (Sov. zhen.,
12:7, July 1956, p. 2).
Aurora Estrada Ayala de Ramírez is an Ecuadorian poetess.

Fallas, Carlos Luis

1521. Fallas, Carlos Luis. Mamita Yunai; a novel—Mamita-Yunai;
roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1952. 192 p.
Translated from the Spanish by B. Zagorskii.
1522. ----- . Mamita Yunai; a novel—Mamita IUnai; roman.
Vilnius, Goslitizdat, 1955. 244 p.
Translated into Lithuanian by I. Klichus.

Frugoni, Emilio

1523. Lert, A. Poetry and prose of the socialist diplomat
Frugoni-Poeziia i proza sotsialista-diplomata
Frugoni (Nov. vrem., no. 27, July 1947, p. 26-27).

Gallegos, Rómulo

1524. Gallegos, Rómulo. Canaima; a novel-Kanaima (Vokrug sveta,
no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 51-57; no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 51-59;
no. 3, March 1956, p. 50-57; no. 4, April 1956, p. 49-
56; no. 5, May 1956, p. 48-55; no. 6, June 1956,
p. 46-53; no. 7, July 1956, p. 50-57; no. 8, Aug. 1956,
p. 49-56; no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 49-58).

Gallo, Juan

1525. Gallo, Juan. La Concentida-Konsentida (Mol. mira, nos. 8-9,
1957, p. 28-30).

Garset, Carlos

1526. Garset, Carlos. Unpaid debt-Neoplatnyi dolg (Krest'ianka,
no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 22-23).
Translated from the Spanish.

García Rendón, Godofredo

1527. García Rendón, Godofredo. In the true interests of mankind-
V podlinnykh interesakh chelovechestva (Inostr. lit.,
no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 212-213).

Gonzalo, Juan

1528. Gonzalo, Juan. Mayakovsky-Maiakovskii (Inostr. lit., no. 1,
Jan. 1957, p. 67-68).
On Russian poet.
Translated from the Spanish.

González, Otto Raúl

1529. González, Otto Raúl. Peace; verse-Mir; stikhotvorenie
(Ogonek, no. 13, March 1954, p. 16).
Translated from the Spanish.

González Tuñón, Raúl

1530. González Tuñón, Raúl. Mayakovsky is again among us-
Maiakovskii snova sredi nas (Inostr. lit., no. 10, 1958,
p. 167-168).

González Tuñón, Raúl (con't.)

1531. -----. Stalin; verse-Stalin; stikhotvorenie
(Novyi mir, 25:7, July 1949, p. 3-4).
Translated from the Spanish by Fedor Kel'in.

Gravina, Alfredo Dante

1532. Alfredo Gravina-Al'fredo Gravina (Inostr. lit., no. 12,
Dec. 1956, p. 211).
1533. Gravina, Alfredo Dante. Fronteras al viento; a novel-
Granitsy, otkrytye vetru; roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1954.
318 p.
Translated from the Spanish by B. Zagorskii.
1534. -----. Our questionnaire-Nasha anketa (Kul't.
i zhizn', nos. 7-8, June-Aug. 1957, p. 54).
1535. Tonin, V. The tragedy of a Uruguayan peon-Tragediia
Urugvaiskogo peona (Nov. vrem., 10:1, Jan. 1953,
p. 27-29).
Alfredo D. Gravina, Fronteras al viento.

Guerra, Emilio Correia

1536. Zhitov, V. "Poemas do Companheiro," by Emílio Correia
Guerra-Stikhi Emilio Correia Guerra (Inostr. lit.,
no. 1, July 1955, p. 268-269).

Guerra, Gregorio

1537. Chile; a Chilean writer about the People's Republic of
Rumania-Chili; Chiliiskii pisatel' o narodnoi Rumynii
(Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 285-286).

Guerrero, Manuel

1538. A novel which received first prize-Roman poluchivshyi
pervuiu premiiu (Inostr. lit., no. 1, July 1955, p. 286).

Guillén, Nicolás

1539. Anselme, Daniel. A chat with Nicolás Guillén-[Russian title
not available] (V zashch. mira, no. 13, June 1952, p. 34-36).

Guillén, Nicolás (con't.)

1540. Basalaev, I. Songs of anger and love-Pesni gneva i liubvi (Zvezda, no. 2, 1958, p. 244-246).
1541. Excellent possibilities!-Prekrasnaia vosmozhnost! (Mol. mira, no. 4, 1957, p. 15).
Author given as M. A.
1542. Guillén, Nicolás. Along the road; verse-Po doroge; stikhi (Novyi mir, no. 5, May 1952, p. 86-88).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1543. ----- . A ballad about two ancestors-Ballada o dvukh predkakh (V zashch. mira, no. 13, June 1952, p. 37-40).
1544. ----- . Carioca; a verse-Karioka; stikhotvorenie (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:1, Jan. 1956, p. 9).
Translated from the Spanish by Pavel Grushko.
1545. ----- . Cuban songs; verse-Pesni Kuby; stikhotvoreniiia (Znamia, 19:8, Aug. 1949, p. 108-113).
Translated from the Spanish by Il'ia Erenburg.
1546. ----- . Elegy on the death of Emmet Till-Elegiia na smert' Emmeta Tilla (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1957, p. 65-67).
Translated from the Spanish.
1547. ----- . The family name; verse of a Cuban poet-Rodovoe imia; stikhi kubinskogo poeta (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1955, p. 58-60).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1548. ----- . I will not be such a soldier; verse-IA ne budu takim soldatom; stikhi (Ogonek, no. 45, Nov. 1949, p. 18).
Translated from the Spanish by L. Ospovat.
1549. ----- . Lullaby for waking a small Negro; verse-Kolybel'naia - chtoby razbudit' malen'kogo negra; stikhotvorenie (V zashch. mira, no. 46, March 1955, p. 54-55).
1550. ----- . My country seems to be sugary sweet; verse-Moia rodina kazhetsia sakharnoi; stikhotvorenie (Novyi mir, 25:7, July 1949, p. 29-30).
Translated from the Spanish by Il'ia Erenburg.

Guillén, Nicolás (con't.)

1551. ----- . New verse-Novye stikhi (Novyi mir, 30:7, July 1954, p. 74-75).
1552. ----- . Poems-Stikhi.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1957. 239 p.
1553. ----- . Poems-Stikhi.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1957. 239 p.
Translated from the Spanish. Compiled and edited by O. G. Savich.
1554. ----- . The poet's protest-Protest poeta (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:6-7, June-July 1956, p. 2).
The Cuban poet disapproves of the translation of his verse "Carioca" in the French issue of Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti.
1555. ----- . Verse-Stikhotvorenia (Zvezda, no. 7, July 1954, p. 105-107).
Translated from the Spanish by M. Lozinskii.
1556. ----- . Verse-Stikhi.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1952. 108 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1557. Kuteishchikova, B. Cuba's national poet-Narodnyi poet Kuby (Zvezda, no. 4, April 1951, p. 169-172).
1558. The poetry of Nicolás Guillén is read throughout Cuba-
Po vsei Kube zvuchat stikhi Nikolasa Gil'ena (V zashch. mira, no. 46, March 1955, p. 51-53).
1559. Savich, O. The people's singer-Narodnyi pevets (Pioner, no. 8, Aug. 1952, p. 32-34).
1560. Silver, Harold. Reading Guillén's verse in translation; verse-Chitaia Gil'ena v perevode; stikhotvorenie (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 4, April 1956, p. 2).
Translated from the English.
1561. Villa, Rosa. "Carioca" and coffee-"Karioka" i kofe (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:8, Aug. 1956, p. 2).
Rosa Villa, who translated N. Guillén's poem "Carioca" into French, explains the inadequacy of her work.

Guillén, Nicolás (con't.)

1562. Levidova, I. M. Nicolás Guillén, a Cuban poet; a bibliographical index-Nikolas Gil'en, Kubinskii poet; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty, 1956. 31 p.

Heredia, Eugenio M.

1563. Heredia, Eugenio M. "He who wishes to cry - let him cry..." - "Kto khochet plakat' - plach'te..." (Moskva, no. 7, 1957, p. 23).
Translated from the Spanish by P. Grushko.
1564. ----- . Poems of the world. Selections-Poemy mira. Otryvok (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1957, p. 72-73).
Translated from the Spanish.

Jiménez, Lilian

1565. Jiménez, Lilian. Song of the children. Poems-Pesnia o detiakh. Stikhi (Sov. zhen., no. 10, 1958, p. 34).

Landa, Diego de

1566. Landa, Diego de. Relación de las cosas de Yucatán-Soobshchenie o delakh v Iukatane.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 272 p.
Translated into Russian from the Old Spanish and introductory article and references by IU. V. Knorozov.

Lara, Jesús

1567. Lara, Jesús. Ianakuna. Novel from the life of the Kechua Indians-Ianakuna. Roman iz zhizni indeitsev plemeni kechua.
Moscow, Izd-vo inostr. lit., 1958. 381 p.
Translated from the Spanish.

Larra, Raúl

1568. Argentina; Raúl Larra (Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 228).
1569. Larra, Raúl. Anna defends herself (Rad. zhin., 1957, no. 7, p. 22).
In Ukrainian.

Larra, Raúl (con't.)

1570. ----- . Gran Chaco; a novel-Gran-Chako.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949.
127 p.
Translated from the Spanish by A. Sipovich.
1571. ----- . Literary life in Argentina-Literaturnaia
zhizn' Argentiny (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1956,
p. 229-233).
1572. ----- . They called him "Shaggy-head"...-Ego zvali
Vikhrastym...(Neva, no. 3, 1958, p. 100-135).
Translated from Spanish by S. Aleinikova and V. Vinogradov.

Leiva, Raúl

1573. Leiva, Raúl. Today; verse-Segodnia; stikhotvorenie (Ogonek,
no. 13, March 1954, p. 16).

León, Carlos Augusto

1574. León, Carlos Augusto. The blind ones. Alone with life-
Slepye. S zhizn'iu naedine (Inostr. lit., no. 1, 1957,
p. 68-70).
Poems of a Venezuelan poet; translated from the Spanish
by P. Grushko.
1575. ----- . Can a tree reproduce itself only by fruit-
Mozhet derevo tol'ko v plodakh povtorit'sia (Moskva,
no. 7, 1957, p. 24).
Poems of Venezuelan poet; translated from Spanish by
P. Grushko.
1576. ----- . I came to you, Moscow-IA prishel k tebe,
Moskva (Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1957, p. 52-53).
Poem of the Venezuelan poet; translated from Spanish
by P. Grushko.

Lessa, Orígenes

1577. A new novel by Orígenes Lessa-Novyi roman Orizhinesa Lessa
(Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1956, p. 265).

Lima, Alceu Amoroso

1578. Criticism of work by A. A. Lima on literature-Kritika
literaturovedcheskoi raboty A. A. Limy (Inostr. lit.,
no. 3, March 1957, p. 271).
Criticism in Para todos of Introduction to Brazilian Literature.

Lizalde, Eduardo

1579. Lizalde, Eduardo. Bread-Khleb (Mol. gvardiia, no. 4, 1957, p. 144).

Maluenda, Rafael

1581. Maluenda, Rafael. Pachacha; a short story-Pachacha; rasskaz (Neva, no. 4, 1958, p. 228-231).
Translated from the Spanish by A. Morov.

Manauta, Juan José

1582. The use of the method of socialist realism-Primenenie metoda sotsialisticheskogo realizma (Inostr. lit., no. 10, Oct. 1957, p. 274-275).
On novel by Juan José Manauta.

Mancisidor, José

1583. Kuteishchikova, V. People of a stormy epoch-Liudi grozvykh let (Inostr. lit., no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 262-263).
Criticism of a collection of stories by José Mancisidor.
1584. Mancisidor, José. La asonada; a novel-Roza vetrov; roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1953. 184 p.
Translated from the Spanish by A. Sipovich and A. Gladkova.
1585. ----- . Before dawn; a story-Pered rassvetom (Smena, 33:15, Aug. 1956, p. 22).
Translated from the Spanish.
1586. ----- . Border at the sea-Granitsa u moria. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1958. 179 p.
Translated from the Spanish.

Mancisidor, José (con't.)

1587. ----- . Dawn over the abyss-Zaria nad bezdnoi.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1958.
206 p.
Translated from the Spanish.

1588. A valuable present-TSennyi dar (Inostr. lit., no. 2,
Feb. 1956, p. 273-274).

Maritano, Alberto

1589. From Alberto Maritano-Ot Al'berto Maritano (Inostr. lit.,
no. 6, June 1958, p. 244-245).
Letter from an Argentinian writer to Maxim Gorkii.

Martí, José

1590. Martí, José. The black doll; a story-Chernaia kukla
(V zashch. mira, no. 29, Oct. 1953, p. 58-64).

Medeirush, S. de

1591. Medeirush, S. de. Tomorrow-Zavtra (Moskva, no. 7,
1957, p. 19).
Translated from the Portuguese by P. Trushko.

Mistral, Gabriela

1592. Book of G. Mistral-Kniga G. Mistral' (Inostr. lit.,
no. 4, April 1957, p. 285).
Last book of Gabriela Mistral, "Grape press".
1593. Mistral, Gabriela. The epiphyte-Vozdushnyi tsvetok
(V zashch. mira, no. 70, Mar. 1957, p. 70-72).
Poem by Chilean poetess.
1594. ----- . The fearful word-Strashnoe slovo (V zashch.
mira, no. 1, June 1951, p. 58).
The struggle for peace in Latin America.
1595. ----- . Poems of various years: Hymn to the tree.
Modesty. The child was left alone. Clinging to me.
Strong woman-Stikhi raznykh let: Gimn derevu. Stydliivost'.
Rebenok ostalsia odin. Pril'nuv ko mne. Sil'naia
zhenshchina (Inostr. lit., no. 1, 1958, p. 88-91).
Translated from the Spanish; foreword by Pablo Neruda.

Mistral, Gabriela (con't.)

1596. Named for Gabriela Mistral--Imeni Gabriely Mistral' (Inostr. lit., no. 7, 1958, p. 286).
Annual literary competition.
1597. The return of Gabriela Mistral--Vozvrashchenie Gabriely Mistral' (Inostr. lit., no. 1, July 1955, p. 286).
1598. Unpublished letters of Gabriela Mistral--Neopublikovannye pis'ma Gabriely Mistral' (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 286).
Book by Matilda Ladron de Gevara, "Gabriela Mistral, remarkable rebel".

Moncada, Julio

1599. Moncada, Julio. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin; verse (Novyi mir, 25:7, July 1949, p. 48).
J. Moncada is a Chilean poet.
Translated from the Spanish by Fedor Kel'in.

Monterroso, Augusto

1600. Monterroso, Augusto. The works of Leopoldo; a story--Proizvedeniia Leopoldo (Vsem. stud. nov., 10:9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956, p. 12-13; no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 5-6; no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 3-4).
Augusto Monterroso is a Guatemalan writer.
Translated from the Spanish.

Neruda, Pablo-Chile

1601. Afanas'eva, P. Pablo Neruda -- a winner of the International Peace Award; a bibliographical note--Pablo Neruda -- laureat Mezhdunarodnoi premii mira; biobibliograficheskaia pamiatka.
Astrakhan, Izdatel'stvo gazety "Volga", 1951. 8 p.
1602. Alekseev, M. P. Pushkin and a Brazilian poet--Pushkin i Brazil'skii poet (Nauch. biul. lenin. univ., no. 14-15, 1947, p. 54-61).
Pushkin adopted a motif from Recordações of Thomaz Antonio Gonzaga.
1603. Appeal by Pablo Neruda to the writers of the world--Obrashchenie Pablo Nerudy k pisateliam mira (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1957, p. 279-280).
Chilean poet against atomic tests.

Neruda, Pablo (con't.)

1604. Dolmatovskii, Evg. A poet and popular orator-Poet-tribun (Smena, 31:4, Feb. 1954, p. 7).
1605. Drda, Jan. Pablo Neruda in his native land-Pablo Neruda na bat'kivshchyni (Vitchyzna, 24:5, May 1956, p. 110-115).
1606. Erenburg, Il'ia. Poetry of Pablo Neruda-Poeziia Pablo Nerudy (Novyi mir, no. 1, Jan. 1949, p. 240-252).
1607. "Journeys" of Pablo Neruda-"Puteshestviia" Pablo Nerudy (Inostr. lit., no. 3, Mar. 1956, p. 287).
1608. The "Journeys" of Pablo Neruda-Puteshestviia Pablo Nerudy (Inostr. lit., no. 3, Mar. 1956, p. 287).
1609. Images of the world; a collection of works of winners of peace prizes-Liki mira; sbornik proizvedenii laureatov premii mira.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1956.
350 p.
Poetry of Pablo Neruda is included.
1610. Interview with Pablo Neruda-Interv'iu s Pablo Nerudoi (Inostr. lit., no. 3, Mar. 1958, p. 286).
Interview with Czech weekly on his work and that of other writers.
1611. Yunque, Alvaro. The bag of Saint Luis Gonzaga.[In Ukrainian] Kiev, Goslitizdat Ukrainy, 1958. 13 p.
From the Spanish; translated from Russian.
1612. Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Letters from South America;
1. The proud voice of the people; 2. The poetry of Pablo Neruda-Pis'ma iz IUzhnoi Ameriki; 1. Gordyi golos naroda; 2. O poezii Pablo Neruda (Inostr. lit., no. 4, Oct. 1955, p. 246-253).
The author participated in the Congress of United Writers and Composers in Argentina (1948) and in the Congress of Cultural Workers in Chile (1953).
1613. Kuteishchikova, V. A bard for the cause of peace-Poet fronta mira (Nov. vrem., no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 29-32).

Neruda, Pablo (con't.)

1614. ----- . The life of Pablo Neruda; a biography of the Chilean poet-Sud'ba Pablo Nerudy; iz biografii chiliiskogo poeta (Zvezda, no. 5, May 1949, p. 175-184).
1615. ----- . Pablo Neruda; a critical and biographical essay-Pablo Neruda; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literatury, 1952. 93 p.
1616. L'vov, Sergei. Poetry of the people's life and struggle; verse of foreign poets-Poeziia narodnoi zhizni i bor'by; stikhi zarubezhnykh poetov (Znamia, no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 168-181).
Works of Pablo Neruda are discussed.
1617. Marsenac, Jean. The way of poetry and peace-Na putiakh poezii i mira (Zvezda, no. 6, June 1951, p. 114-116).
A conversation with Pablo Neruda.
1618. Mikhailov, R. Our friend from a far away country; a novel on Pablo Neruda-Nash drug iz dalekoi strany; povest' o Pablo Nerude.
Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 326 p.
1619. Neruda, Pablo. The air; verse-Vozdukh; stikhotvorenie (Ogonek, no. 11, Mar. 1954, p. 15).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1620. ----- . Canto general; verse-Vseobshchaia pesn'. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1954. 343 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1621. ----- . Chile; my country-Chili; moia rodina (V zashchitu mira, no. 6, Nov. 1951, p. 85-88).
1622. ----- . Chile, my native land-Strana rodnaia, Chili (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, Apr. 1955, p. 14-16).
1623. ----- . Collected works. In two volumes-Izbrannye proizvedeniia. V 2-kh t. Moscow, Goslitizdat, vol. 1, 1958. 495 p.
Translated from the Spanish.

В. КУТЕЙЩИКОВА, А. ШТЕЙН



ПАБЛО НЕРУДА

COVER PORTRAIT FROM A CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
ESSAY ON THE CHILEAN POET, PABLO NERUDA (ITEM 1615)

Neruda, Pablo (con't.)

1624. ----- . Collected works. In two volumes-Izbrannye proizvedeniia. V 2-kh t.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, vol. 2, 1958. 415 p.
Translated from the Spanish
1625. ----- . Crepusculario; verse-Omrachennoi rodine;
iz poemy (Ogonek, no. 29, May 1949, p. 7).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1626. ----- . Elections in Chimbarongo; verse-Vybory
v Chimbarongo; stikhotvorenie (Krest'ianka, 29:6, June
1951, p. 13).
Translated from the Spanish.
1627. ----- . Far away in the desert; verse-Daleko v
pustyne (Ogonek, no. 27, July 1954, p. 24).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1628. ----- . From a poem: "Canto general"-Iz poemy
"Vseobshchaia pesn'" (Ogonek, no. 49, Dec. 1950, p. 16).
1629. ----- . From a poem "Devoted earth"-Iz poemy
"Predannaia zemlia" (Ogonek, 29:18, Apr. 1951, p. 3-4).
Translated from the Spanish.
1630. ----- . A fugitive; verse-Beglets; stikhi (Novyi
mir, no. 10, Oct. 1949, p. 191-199).
Translated from the Spanish by I. Erenburg.
1631. ----- . Guatemala; verse-Gvatemala; stikhotvorenie
(Vsem. stud. nov., no. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1954, p. 22-23).
Translated by K. Zubritskii.
1632. ----- . I believe in the future of Latin America -
IA veriu v budushchee Latinskoi Ameriki (Nov. vrem.,
15:25, June 1957, p. 14-15).
On the democratic movement in Latin America; conversation
with the Chilean poet.
1633. ----- . "I knew an artist from Nicaragua..."-IA
zna! khudozhnika iz Nikaragua..." (Inostr. lit., no. 1,
Jan. 1957, p. 65).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1634. ----- . José Venturelli-Khose Venturelli (Inostr.
lit., no. 6, 1958, p. 248-256).
On the work of the Chilean graphic artist

Neruda, Pablo (con't.)

1635. ----- . The life of the people of Latin America-
Zhizn' liudei Latinskoi Ameriki (Nov. vrem., no. 19,
May 1951, p. 10).
1636. ----- . Love; verse-Liubov' (V zashch. mira, no.
32, Jan. 1954, p. 88).
1637. ----- . M. Sholokhov's suggestion will be realized-
Predlozhenie Sholokhova voplotitsia v zhizn' (Inostr.
lit., no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 205).
International cooperation among writers.
1638. ----- . The ode of happiness; verse-Oda radosti
(Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 106-107).
Translated from the Spanish.
1639. ----- . Ode to a flower. Sonnet-Oda tsvetku.
Sonet (Don, no. 6, 1958, p. 127-128).
Poems. Translated from the Spanish by M. Vaksmakher.
1640. ----- . Ode to copper. Broken capital. I ask for
silence. Again in that city-Oda medi. Razbitaia
kapitel'. Proshu molchan'ia. Opiat' v tom gorode
(Druzh. nar., no. 5, 1958, p. 119-123).
Poems. Translated from the Spanish by V. Derzhavin,
M. Svetlov, S. Kirsanov.
1641. ----- . Our duty-Nash dolg (Novyi mir, 26:4,
Apr. 1950, p. 199-202).
The struggle for peace.
Translated from the Spanish by V. Kuteishchikova.
1642. ----- . Poems-Poemy.
Alma Ata, Kazgoslitizdat, 1952. 72 p.
Translated from the Russian into Kazakh by K.
Zharmagambetov.
1643. ----- . Poems [In Georgian].
Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruz. SSR, 1957. 140 p.
1644. ----- . A proposal for the convocation of the
World's Congress of Writers-Za sozyv vsemirnogo kongressa
pisatelei (V zashch. mira, no. 4, Sept. 1951, p. 27-29).
1645. ----- . Que despierte el leñador; a poem-Da
probuditsia lesorub; poema.
Vilnius, Goslitizdat, 1953. 35 p.
Translated into Lithuanian by E. Matuzevichius.

Kuteishchikova, V
"В.КУТЕЙЩИКОВА, А.ШТЕЙН

Pablo Neruda
**Пабло
Неруда**

**КРИТИКО · БИОГРАФИЧЕСКИЙ
ОЧЕРК**

TITLE PAGE FROM A CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
ESSAY ON THE CHILEAN POET, PABLO NERUDA (ITEM 1615)

Neruda, Pablo (con't.)

1646. ----- . Que despierte el leñador; a poem-Da probuditsia lesorub.
Kazan', Tatgosizdat, 1951. 48 p.
Translated into Tatar.
1647. ----- . Que despierte el leñador; verse and poems-Da probuditsia lesorub; stikhi i poemy.
Yerevan, Aipetrat, 1952. 80 p.
Translated into Armenian.
1648. ----- . Que despierte el leñador; verse and poems-Da probuditsia lesorub; stikhi i poemy.
Moscow, "Pravda," 1950. 48 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1649. ----- . Selected works-Izbrannye proizvedeniia.
Tallinn, Estgosizdat, 1953. 87 p.
In Estonian.
1650. ----- . Selected works-Izbrannoe.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1954. 440 p.
1651. ----- . There is no forgiveness; verse-Net proshcheniia; stikhotvorenie (Novyi mir, 25:7, July 1949, p. 46-47).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1652. ----- . To Lenin; poems-Leninu; stikhi (Druzh. nar., no. 4, 1958, p. 23-25).
Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich.
1653. ----- . To Pushkin; verse-Pushkinu; stikhotvorenie (Zvezda, no. 6, June 1949, p. 7).
Translated from the Spanish by V. Druzhinina and B. Likhareva.
1654. ----- . To the victims of Sevilla; verse-Zhertvam Sevilla (Ogonek, no. 12, Mar. 1948, p. 19).
Translated from the Spanish by Inna Tyn'ianova.
1655. ----- . Verse-Stikhi.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1949. 156 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1656. ----- . War. Love. In Mexico. Return. Death. One life. Testament. Great happiness. I am alive. For my party. Poems (Sov. grak., no. 7, 1957, p. 117-121).
In Armenian.

Neruda, Pablo (con't.)

1657. Neruda on poetry and literary criticism.
In Latvian. (Karogs, no. 1, 1958, p. 122-123).
1658. Ospovat, L. On the road to epic poetry; "Canto general"
by Pablo Neruda-Put' k eposu; "Vseobshchaia pesn'"
Pablo Nerudy (Inostr. lit., no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 187-197).
1659. Pablo Neruda-Pablo Neruda (Inostr. lit., no. 4, Mar. 1958,
p. 229.
Chilean poet answers questions on summit meeting.
1660. Pablo Neruda-Pablo Neruda (Nov. vrem., no. 19, May 1958,
p. 30-31).
1661. Pasternak, Leon. A message to Pablo Neruda; verse-Poslanie
Pablo Nerude; stikhotvorenie (Ogonek, no. 14, Apr. 1949,
p. 16).
1662. Plavskin, Z. I. Pablo Neruda, the international Stalin
peace prize winner-Laureat Mezhdunarodnoi premii mira -
Pablo Neruda (Vest. LGU., 6:12, Dec. 1951,
p. 112-135).
1663. The poet and the president-Poet i president (Nov. vrem.,
no. 4, Jan. 1948, p. 16-17).
The political activity of Pablo Neruda.
1664. Ricardo Palma Museum-Muzei Rikardo Pal'my (Inostr. lit.,
no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 281).
1665. Savich, O. Pablo Neruda; a bard o peace-Pevets mira;
Pablo Neruda (Krest'ianka, 29:6, June 1951, p. 12-13).
1666. ----- Pablo Neruda; the voice of a poet-Pablo
Neruda; golos poeta (Pioner, no. 8, Aug. 1951, p. 16-20).
1667. Simonov, Konstantin. Meeting with Pablo Neruda-Vstrecha s
Pablo Nerudoi (Druzh. nar., no. 5, 1958, p. 118-119).
1668. Tikhonov, Nikolai. Pablo Neruda; verse-Pablo Neruda;
stikhotvorenie (Pioner, no. 8, Aug. 1951, p. 20).
1669. Zamkova, R. The old man in Hemingway's book-Starik iz
knigi Khemingueia (Ogonek, 34:27, July 1956, p. 21).
Miguel Ramírez, a Cuban fisherman.

Oliver, María Rosa

1670. The popular Argentinian writer, María Rosa Oliver sends us an exciting message-Populiarnaia argentinskaia pisatel'nitsa María Rosa Oliver shlet nam volnuiushchee poslanie (V zashch. mira, no. 1, June 1951, p. 52-53).
1671. Oliver, María Rosa. Silent Benito. A short story-Molchalivyi Benito. Rasskaz (Ogonek, no. 22, 1958, p. 10-11).
Translated from the Spanish by V. Belen'kii.

Paim, Alina

1672. Paim, Alina, The hour is near-Chas blizok. Roman. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1957. 344 p.
Translated from the Portuguese.
1673. ----- . A lesson; a story-Urok, rasskaz (Smena, no. 2, Jan. 1956, p. 19-20).

Piedrabuena, Nazario

1675. Piedrabuena, Nazario. The ploughed field-Pashnia (Ogonek, no. 31, 1957, p. 11).
Translated from the Spanish by P. Grushko.

Pereira, Irene

1676. Pereira, Irene. Poem of a woman of the people-Poema zhenshchiny iz naroda (Moskva, no. 7, 1957, p. 21-22).
Translated from the Spanish by G. Kikodze.

Pérez, Matilde Espinosa de

1677. Pérez, Matilde Espinosa de. A book goes all over the world-Kniga idet po svetu (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1957, p. 70-71).
Translated from the Spanish.

Ponce, Aníbal Norberto

1678. Memories of Aníbal Ponce-Pamiati Anibala Ponse (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 297-298).

Quiroga, Horacio

1679. Quiroga, Horacio. Stories of the selva-Skazki sel'vy. Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1957. 63 p.
Translated from the Spanish.
1680. ----- . The flamingo's stockings; a fairy tale-Chulochki flamingo (Pioner, no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 58-60).
Translated from the Spanish.
1681. ----- . Mensu-Mensu (Neva, no. 9, 1957, p. 115-119).
Translated from the Spanish by A. Morov.

Ramos, Graciliano

1682. Memories of a writer-Pamiati pisatel'ia (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 272).

Rêgo, José Lins Do

1683. On the death of José Lins do Rêgo-K konchine Zhoze Linz du Regu (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 270).

Rejano, Juan

1684. "Canciones de la Paz" by Juan Rejano-"Pesni mira" Khuana Rekhanu (Inostr. lit., no. 5, May 1956, p. 256).

Reyes, Alfonso

1685. Alfonso Reyes, president of the Academy of Language and Literature-Al'fonso Reies, president Akademii iazyka i literatury (Inostr. lit., no. 3, March 1958, p. 279).

Rivera, José Eustasio

1686. Rivera, José Eustasio. The abyss-Puchina. Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1957. 255 p.
Novel. Translated from the Spanish by B. N. Zagorskii; foreword by S. Gonionskii.

Rivera, José Eustasio (con't.)

1687. -----. La vorágine; a novel-Puchina; roman.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1956. 255 p.
José Eustasio Rivera is a Colombian writer.
Translated from the Spanish.

Rojas, Manuel

1688. Rojas, Manuel. A glass of milk; a story-Stakan moloka;
rasskaz (Smena, no. 8, 1956, p. 18-19).

Rojas González, Francisco

1689. Rojas González, Francisco. In the village of Quiviquinta;
a story-V derevne Kivikinta; rasskaz (Sov. zhen., no. 12,
Dec. 1956, p. 36-38).

Romero, Elvio

1690. Romero, Elvio. Port for exporting tannin-Port po vyvozke
tannina (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1957, p. 72).
Translated from the Spanish.
1691. -----. Poem about Juan and John-Poema o Khuane i
Dzhone (Mol. gvardiia, no. 4, 1957, p. 144-145).
Translated from the Spanish by P. Grushko.

Roumain, Jacques

1692. Roumain, Jacques. Songs of a man-Pesni cheloveka (Novyi
mir, no. 11, 1958, p. 121).
Haitian poet; translated from the French by M. Kudinov.

Rulfo, Juan

1693. Rulfo, Juan. All because we are very poor. They gave
land to us. The barking of the dog was not heard. Stories-
Vse iz-za togo, chto my ochen' bedny. Nam dali zemliu.
Ne slyshno laia sobak. Rasskazy (Zvezda, no. 5, 1957,
p. 88-94).
Translated from the Spanish by L. Ospovat.
1694. A new novel by Juan Rulfo-Novyi roman Khuana Rul'fo
(Inostr. lit., no. 3, March 1956, p. 278).

Sánchez, R. D.

1695. Sánchez, R. D. Oil; a novel-Neft'; roman.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1948.
194 p.
Abridged translation from the Spanish by A. Sipovich.

Schmidt, Afonso

1696. Brazil; Afonso Schmidt-Braziliia; Afonso Shmidt(Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 230).
1697. Schmidt, A. The trek. Secrets of San Paulo-Pokhod. Tainy San-Paulo.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury, 1958.
347 p.
Translated from the Portuguese.

Sosa, Jesualdo

1698. Sosa, Jesualdo. Patagonia, naked land-Patagoniia, golaia zemlia (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, 1957, p. 33-37).
Selection from Naked Land.
Translated from the Spanish by V. Zhitkov and S. Kukharenko.
1699. ----- . Uruguayan literature-O literature Urugvaia (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 233-236).

Teitelboim, V.

1700. New novel by V. Teitelboim, Grains in the sand-Novyi roman V. Teitel'boima Zerna v peske (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 286).
1701. V. Teitelboim-V. Teitel'boim (Inostr. lit., no. 7, July 1958, p. 216).

Teixeira, Maria de Lourdes

1702. Teixeira, Maria de Lourdes. Vienna today-Vena v eti dni (V zashch. mira, no. 20, Jan. 1953, p. 7-10).
1703. ----- . The literary life of present day Brazil-Literaturnaia zhizn' sovremennoi Brazili (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Aug. 1955, p. 241-244).

Valadez, Edmundo

1704. Valadez, Edmundo. Permission received. A short story-Soglasie polucheno. Rasskaz (Ogonek, no. 45, 1958, p. 20-21).
Translated from the Spanish by IU. Paporov.

Varela, Alfredo

1705. Varela, Alfredo. El río oscuro, la aventura de los yerbales vírgenes; a novel-Temnaia reka; roman.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1946. 163 p.
Translated from the Spanish by M. Kessel'.
1706. -----. El río oscuro, la aventura de los yerbales vírgenes; a novel.
Vilnius, Goslitizdat, 1955. 253 p.
Translated from the Spanish into Lithuanian.
1707. -----. The father; a short story-Otets; rasskaz
(Ogonek, no. 15, 1958, p. 17-18).
1708. -----. Let's talk about Buenos Aires...-
Pogovorim o Buenos-Airese...(Vokrug sveta, no. 5,
May 1958, p. 30-32).
Sketch by the Argentine writer.
Translated from the Spanish.

Vera, Pedro Jorge

1709. Vera, Pedro Jorge. Eternal mourning; a story - Vechnyi traur (Novyi mir, 32:6, June 1956, p. 144-148).
Translated from the Spanish.

Zalamea, Jorge

1710. Zalamea, Jorge. My impressions of the festival-Moi vpechatleniia ot festivalia (Mol. mira, no. 10, Oct. 1955, p. 11-12).
1711. -----. Complaints of a Negro child-Zhaloby negritenka (Moskva, no. 7, 1957, p. 22-23).
Translated from the Spanish by G. Turover.

Zapata Olivella, Manuel

1712. Zapata Olivella, Manuel. I saw the night-IA videl noch' (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, 1957, p. 52-60; no. 12, 1957, p. 50-55).

MUSIC

1750. Amus'eva, O. Brazilian singer Vanja Orico-Brazil'skaia pevitsa Vanzhi Oriko (Sov. muz., 18:3, March 1954, p. 108-109).
1751. Announcement by Pablo Casals-Zaiavlenie Pablo Kasal'sa (Inostr. lit., no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 282).
1752. Baeza, M. Music in Chile-Muzyka v Chili (Sov. muz., 20:11, Nov. 1956, p. 140-142).
Translated from the Spanish.
1753. Baqueiro Foster, G. Emil' Gilels' concerts in Mexico; a letter from Mexico-Kontserty Emilia Gilel'sa v Meksike; pis'mo iz Meksiki (Sov. muz., 20:3, March 1956, p. 150-151).
1754. Barykin, K. In the world of immortalized sounds-U sviti uvichnennykh zvukiv (Ukraina, no. 9, May 1956, p. 18).
1755. Bezrodnyi, Igor'. From Argentina to Cuba-Ot Argentiny do Kuby (Nov. vrem., 14:51, Dec. 1956, p. 28-31).
1756. The Brazilian press on Soviet pianists-Brazil'skaia pressa o sovetskikh pianistakh (Sov. muz., 22:1, Jan. 1958, p. 144-145).
1757. A Brazilian singer in Moscow-Brazil'skaia pevitsa v Moskve (Ogonek, no. 3, Jan. 1954, p. 17).
Vanja Orico.

1758. Carvajal, A. Music in Chile-Muzyka v Chili (Sov. muz., 18:2, Feb. 1954, p. 137-140).
1759. Celebration in honor of Villa Lobos-Chestvovanie Villa Lobosa (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 270-271).
1760. Fel'tsman, Oskar. Guests from Brazil-Gosti iz Brazili (Muz. zhizn', no. 14, July 1958, p. 21).
1761. The first conference of the people's singers-Pervyi kongress narodnykh pevtsov (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 264-265).
Brazil.
1762. Flores, J. Musical life in Paraguay-Muzykal'naia zhizn' v Paragvae (Sov. muz., 17:4, April 1953, p. 101-102).
1763. From Mexico to Tokyo...Soviet musicians abroad-Ot Mekhiko do Tokio...Sovetskie muzykanty za rubezhom (Muz. zhizn', no. 2, 1957, p. 12-14).
1764. Galindo, A. Talk with the Brazilian conductor Eduardo de Guarneri-Beseda s brazil'skim dirizherom Edoardo Guarneri (Mol. mira, no. 3, 1957, p. 17).
1765. The growing talent-Rastushchii talant (Mol. mira, no. 3, March 1954, p. 6).
Cuban musicians.
1766. Guarneri, Eduardo de. Music is accessible to all the people-Muzyka dostupna vsemu narodu (Kul't. i zhizn', no. 4, April 1957, p. 50-52).
1767. Ivanov, Konstantin. Mexico, Helsinki, Paris-Mekhiko, Khel'sinki, Parizh (Sov. muz., no. 6, 1958, p. 187-190).
Russian conductor abroad.
Author given as K. S.
1768. Ivanov-Kramskoi, A. María Luisa Anido-Mariia Luiza Anido (Sov. muz., 20:7, July 1956, p. 103-104).
A concert given by María Luisa Anido, an Argentinian guitarist, in Moscow.

1769. Khachaturian, A. and N. Makarova. Three months in South America; composers A. Khachaturian and N. Makarova on their speeches, meetings and impressions-Tri mesiatsa v IUzhnoi Amerike. Kompozitory A. Khachaturian i N. Makarova rasskazyvaiut o svoikh vystupleniakh, vstrechakh i vpechatleniakh (Muz. zhizn', no. 2, Jan. 1958, p. 12-13).
1770. Kogan, L. Argentina, Uruguay, Chile, France-Argentina Urugvai, Chili, Frantsiia (Sov. muz., 20:9, Sept. 1956, p. 135-138).
Soviet musicians in South America.
1771. Lagunas, Carlos. In Mexico-V Meksike (Sov. muz., 20:6, June 1956, p. 148-149).
1772. Larin, A. A guest from Uruguay-Gost'ia iz Urugvaia (Ogonek, 34:5, Jan. 1956, p. 7).
Pianist Margarita Méndez de García Capurro.
1773. Lasete, Julio. Soviet artists in Mexico-Sovetskie artisty v Meksike (Sov. muz., 21:3, March 1957, p. 136-137).
1774. León, G. Cuban music-Muzyka Kuby (Sov. muz., no. 2, 1958, p. 135-138).
Translated from the Spanish.
1775. The "Los Mexicanos" trio-Trio "Los Mekhikanos" (Sov. muz., 21:8, Aug. 1957, p. 126).
Author given as G. Sh.
1776. Medvedev, A. Performances of Uruguayan musicians-Vystupleniia urugvaiskich muzykantov (Sov. muz., 20:7, July 1956, p. 105).
1777. Nikolaeva, Tat'iana. Music of peace-Muzyka mira (Ogonek, 32:30, July 1954, p. 25-26).
Music festivals in Buenos Aires.
1778. ----- A trip to Latin America-Poezdka v Latinskuiu Ameriku (Sov. muz., 18:7, July 1954, p. 120-126).
1779. Orlov, V. A concert given by C. Guastavino-Vecher K. Guastavino (Sov. muz., 20:7, July 1956, p. 102-103).
An Argentinian composer in Moscow.

1780. Rojas, Alberto. A story about Yma Sumac and her native land-Rasskaz o Imme Sumak i ee rodine (Smena, 33:19, Oct. 1956, p. 20-22).
Translated from the Spanish.
1781. Rykin, K. and L. Novykov. Yma Sumac sings-Spivaie Yma Sumak (Ukraina, no. 20, Oct. 1956, p. 31).
In Ukrainian.
1782. Santoro, Claudio. Brazilian music-Muzyka Brazili (Sov. muz., 19:5, May 1955, p. 127-129).
1783. ----- Khachaturian and Brazilian audiences-Khachaturian i brazil'skaia auditoriia (Inostr. lit., no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 162-163).
1784. Semenova, I. A Brazilian singer in Moscow-Brazil'skaia pevitsa v Moskve (Ogonek, 32:3, Jan. 1954, p. 17).
Vanja Orico.
1785. Shatrov, Evgenii. How they organized a "mariachi"; a satirical sketch-Kak sozdavalsia mar'iachi; fel'eton (Sov. muz., 20:1, Jan. 1956, p. 149-151).
1786. Siqueira, J. Symphonic music in Brazil-Simfonicheskaia muzyka v Brazili (Sov. muz., no. 3, March 1956, p. 145-146).
1787. Virginia Castro-Virkhinia Kastro (Sov. muz., 20:7, July 1956, p. 106).
Uruguayan singer in Moscow.
Author given as E. M.
1788. Voskresenskii, M. At international contests: In Brazil-Na mezhdunarodnykh konkursakh: V Brazili (Sov. muz., 22:1, Jan. 1958, p. 141-144).
1789. What is genuine "calypso"?-Chto takoe nastoiashchee "kalipso"? (Inostr. lit., no. 1, Jan. 1958, p. 283).
Trinidad.
1790. Zhitkov, V. Brazilian musicians-Brazil'skie muzykanty (Sov. muz., 21:5, May 1957, p. 179-181).

1791. Zhivov, L. The Brazilian pianist Anna Stella Shik-
Brazil'skaia pianistka Anna Stella Shik (Sov. muz.,
19:8, Aug. 1955, p. 106-107).
1792. ----- . Nybia Mariño-Nybiia Marin'i (Sov. muz.,
20:7, July 1956, p. 106-107).
An Uruguayan pianist, in Moscow.

PHILOSOPHY

1800. Bazarian, Zh. A. A review of progressive Brazilian journals--Po stranitsam Brazil'skikh progressivnykh zhurnalov (Vop. filosofii, no. 3, March 1955, p. 216-219).
1801. Burgete, R., and R. Martínez. The Mexican philosophy annual "Dianoia" in 1955-1956--Meksikanskii filosofskii ezhegodnik "Dianoia" za 1955-1956 gody (Vop. filos., no. 8, 1958, p. 159-163).
1802. De Gortari, Eli. Contemporary trends of philosophy in Mexico--Sovremennye techeniia filosofii v Meksike (Vop. filos., no. 2, 1957, p. 93-100).
1803. Deriugina, A. V. Philosophy journal of the University of Costa Rica--O filosofskom zhurnale Universiteta Kosta-Riki (Vop. filos., no. 7, 1958, p. 174-175).
1804. Subbotin, A. L., and A. I. Abramov. Philosophy seminar in Mexico--Filosofskii seminar v Meksike (Vop. filos., no. 1, 1957, p. 240-243).

SCIENCE AND MEDICINE

1820. Arsent'ev, V. V. An address by a Mexican astronomer-Doklad meksikanskogo astronoma (Astron. zhur., 31:1, Jan.-Feb. 1954, p. 102-103).
1821. Arzamastsev, A. P. National Pharmacopoeia of Argentina, 1956; fourth edition. Short survey-Natsional'naia Farmakopeia Argentiny, 1956 g. IV izdanie. Kratkii obzor (Apt. delo, 7:4, July-Aug. 1958, p. 86-87).
1822. -----. Some aspects of the development of pharmaceutical practice in Argentina-Nekotorye storony razvitiia farmatsii v Argentine (Apt. delo, 6:6, Nov.-Dec. 1957, p. 75-77).
1823. Davitaia, F. F. Meteorological service of Brazil; personal impressions-Meteorologicheskaiia sluzhba Brazili; po lichnym vpechatleniiam (Meteor. i gidrol., no. 3, March 1957, p. 60-63).
1824. The Eighth International Congress of Roentgenologists and Radiologists in Mexico-[Russian title not available] (Med. rad., 1:2, March-April 1956, p. 95).
1825. Fedorov, E. Biological control-Zhivaia zashchita (Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz., 8:9, Sept. 1958, p. 76-77).
The problem of beetles in Puerto Rico.
1826. Formozov, A. N. Work of the Commission on Medical Geography of the International Geographical Union-Raboty Komissii meditsinskoi geografii Mezhdunarodnogo geograficheskogo soiuza (Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 2, March-April 1957, p. 151-153).

1827. Gorchakov, A. K. At the 17th International Congress of Surgeons in Mexico--Na XVII mezhdunarodnom kongresse khirurgov v Mekhiko (Vrach. delo, no. 3, March 1958, p. 309-312).
1828. Gutkin, A. IA. "Endemic goiter among schoolchildren in Costa Rica"--"Endemicheskii zob sredi shkol'nikov Kosta-Riki" (Gig. i san., 22:11, Nov. 1957, p. 100-101). Abstract, from American Journal of Public Health, no. 10, 1956.
1829. Haro, Guillermo. The development of astronomy in Mexico--Rasvitie astronomii v Meksike (Priroda, 43:3, March 1954, p. 64-69).
1830. Koliutskaia, O. D. The seventh congress of Latin American surgeons on problems in plastic surgery--Sed'moi s'ezd khirurgov latinoamerikanskikh stran po problemam plasticheskoi khirurgii (Khirurgiia, no. 11, Nov. 1954, p. 81-83).
1831. Konovalov, V. N. Train equipped with a gas-turbine locomotive--Gazoturbinni energopoezd (Elek. i tepl. tiaga, 2:1, Jan. 1958, p. 46).
1832. Krakovskii, N. I. Mexico through the eyes of a Soviet surgeon; at the 17th International Congress of Surgeons in Mexico, October 1957--Meksika glazami sovetского turista-khiruga 17-m Mezhdunarodnom kongresse khirurgov v Mekhiko, okt. 1957 g. (Sov. med., 22:6, June 1958, p. 148-153).
1833. Seventeenth World Congress of Surgery, Mexico, 1957--XVII Vsemirnyi kongress khirurgov. Mekhiko, 1957 g. (Vest. AMN SSSR, 13:3, 1958, p. 55-60).
1834. Linnik, E. The mystery of the "flying death"--Taina "letaiushchego smerti" (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1956, p. 48-49). Curare.
1835. Meetings with foreign scholars--Vstrechi s zarubezhnymi uchenymi (Vest. AN SSSR, 12:2, Feb. 1952, p. 111-112). Uruguayan scientists.
1836. Regiani, Atilio. Problems of medical exchange between Argentina and the USSR--Problemy meditsinskogo obmena mezhdru Argentinoi i SSSR (Kul't. i zhizn', 2:7, 1958, p. 40-43).
1837. Scientific research workers in Brazil--Polozhenie issledovatelei i uchenykh v Brazili (Mir. nauki, no. 1, 1957, p. 20-22).

1838. Seventeenth International Congress of Surgeons held in Mexico October 20-27, 1957-XVII Mezhdunarodnyi kongress khirurgov v Meksike (20-27/X 1957 g.) (Khirurgiia, 34:1, Jan. 1958, p. 3-16).
1839. The Fourth Pan-American Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists and Broncho esophagologists in Mexico-IV Panamerikanskii kongress oto-rino-laringologov i bronknoezofagologov v Meksike (Vest. otorin., 16:5, Sept.-Oct. 1954, p. 88-92).
1840. The United States is conducting large-scale experiments in Korea-Soedinennye Shtaty provodiat v Koree opyty v shirokikh masshtabakh (V zashch. mira, no. 18, Nov. 1952, p. 65-68).
A conversation with a Brazilian scientist.
1841. Vishnevskii, A. A. In the universities and clinics of Argentina-V universitetakh i klinikakh Argentiny (Kul't. i zhizn', no. 1, 1957, p. 50-53).
On the development of surgery in Argentina.
1842. ----- . Trip to Mexico to the Seventeenth International Congress of Surgeons-Poszdka v Meksiku na XVII Mezhdunarodnyi kongress khirurgov (Eksper. khir., 3:3, May-June 1958, p. 54-61).

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

(GENERAL, WOMEN, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION)

General

1845. Arkhipova, L. Where are you going, "carreta"?-Kuda ty idesh', "karreta"? (Krest'ianka, 36:10, Oct. 1957, p. 28-29).
Social conditions in Uruguay.
1846. Barushka, V. New life for the Matskovich family-Novae zhytstsë Matskovichau (Belarus', 15:8, Aug. 1958, p. 6-7).
Social conditions in Paraguay.
1847. Bazarian, Zh. Admission by Brazilian sociologist; bourgeois sociology in an impasse-Burzhuaznaia sotsiologiya v tupike; priznanie brazil. sotsiologa (Vop. filos., no. 8, 1958, p. 170-173).
1848. Bileti, Washington. The hope of my people-Nadezhda moego naroda (Mol. komm., 15:4, April 1957, p. 113-114).
Situation of Uruguayan youth.
1849. Carretin, Roberto. Argentinian gauchos-Argentinskie gaucho (V zashch. mira, no. 83, April 1958, p. 83-89).
1850. ----- In the country of the gauchos-V strane gaucho (Mol. kolkh., 25:9, Sept. 1958, p. 20-21).
Rural conditions in Argentina.
1851. -----, and Gustav Torlichen. "Feast of the devil" in the land of Bolivian miners-"Prazdnik d'iavola" v kraiu boliviiskikh gorniakov (V zashch. mira, no. 80, Jan. 1958, p. 42-47).
Social conditions in Bolivia.

General (con't)

1852. Castro, Josué de. The physiology of taboo-Fiziologiiia tabu (Vop. filos., no. 3, May-June 1956, p. 192-201).
1853. Correa, Jorge. Blazing brand-Pylaiushchaia golovnia (Mol. mira, no. 6, 1957, p. 8-9).
Argentinian peasantry.
1854. Dekhtiar'ov, Pavlo. On the paths of life-Na shliakakh zhittia (Zhovten', 8:1, Jan. 1958, p. 62-66).
Social conditions in Brazil.
In Ukrainian.
1855. Dépestre, René. The truth about Haiti-Pravda pro Haïti (Ukraina, no. 23, Dec. 1957, p. 30).
1856. Facts and figures: Little slaves (Rad. zhin., 12:6, June 1957, p. 20). [Ukr. title not available].
Children in Latin America.
In Ukrainian.
1857. Figueroa, Luis. A letter from Chile-Pis'mo iz Chili (Mol. mira, no. 2, Feb. 1954, p. 29).
1858. ----- In the struggle for unity-V bor'be za edinstvo (Mol. komm., 12:4, April 1954, p. 106-110).
1859. Gil Gilbert, Enrique.. Living conditions in Ecuador-Usloviia zhizni v Ekvadore (V zashch. mira, no. 4, Sept. 1951, p. 63-66).
1860. Iumatov, G. The island of suffering-Ostrov stradanii (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1949, p. 37-40).
Puerto Rico.
1861. Kapel'horods'ka, N. Pennant of Eulina-Vympel Euliny (Ukraina, no. 5, March 1958, p. 5).
1862. Khlimanau, V. And they talked about America-A iany gavaryli-Ameryka . . . (Rad. i sial., 33:11, Nov. 1957, p. 9).
1863. Laureiro, Alejandro. For peace, for land, for freedom-Za mir, za zemliu, za svobodu (Slaviane, no. 1, Jan. 1952, p. 46-49).
1864. Moreno, Roberto. For peace, freedom and bread-Za mir, svobodu i khleb (Prof. soiuzy, no. 2, Feb. 1952, p. 51-57).

General (con't)

1865. Moreno Duarte, Carlos. Yucatan-Iukatan (Mol. mira, no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 16-17).
1866. Paleckis, Justas. At the conference in Rio de Janeiro-Na konferentsii v Rio-de-Zhaneiro (Nov. vrem., 16:34, Aug. 1958, p. 7-9).
1867. Popov-Il'in, B. The twelfth session of the International Association of Social Security-XII assambleia mezhdunarodnoi assotsiatsii sotsial'nogo obespecheniia (Sots. obesp., 17:2, Feb. 1956, p. 59-60).
1868. Pozdniakova, L. At home-Vdoma (Rad. zhin., 3:2, Feb. 1958, p. 18-19).
1869. Ramírez, Ricardo. Uruguay's student missions-Missii studentov Urugvaia (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:1, Jan. 1957, p. 14-15).
Student missions to study conditions among peasants.
1870. Rozhkov, A. Children in Latin America-Deti v Latinskoi Amerike (Nar. obr., no. 7, July 1955, p. 64-66).
1871. Rubakin, A. N. José María Peña, a pioneer of public health in Argentina-José María Peña - pioner zdavookhraneniia v Argentine (Sov. zdav., 14:5, Sept.-Oct. 1955, p. 46-50).
1872. Saladañas, Valdés, N. R. The youth of Cuba-Molodezh' ostrova Kuby (Mol. komm., 12:8, Aug. 1954, p. 109-112).
1873. Salazar, M. Marta Méndez, "the queen" of the Laguna District-Marta Mendez - "koroleva" okruga Lagunera (Mol. mira, no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 22-23).
Mexican festivals.
1874. Shocking statistics-Ubiistvennaia statistika (Nov. vrem., no. 10, May 1946, p. 21).
1875. Shprintsin, N. G. The condition of Indians and Negroes in Brazil-Polozhenie indeitsev i negrov v Brazili (Krat. soob. Inst. etn., no. 7, 1949, p. 62).
1876. Stratov, N. Hunger in Brazil-Golod v Brazili (Nov. vrem., 10:8, Feb. 1953, p. 28-32).
1877. ----- The life of the peasants in Latin America-Kak zhivet krest'ianin Latinskoi Ameriki (Nov. vrem., no. 4, Jan. 1952, p. 12-16).

General (con't)

1878. Ziegers, Anna. Wedding in Haiti-Svad'ba na Gaiti.
Moscow, Goslitizdat, 1957, 54 p.
Historical tale; Translated from the German by Z. Dmitrieva;
Foreword by V. Stezhenskii.

Women

1879. Batista, Elisa Branco. On the basis of broad discussion-
Na osnove shirokoi diskussii (Sov. zhen., 9:2, March-April 1953
p. 4).
1880. Berezhna, N. Women of Costa Rica-Zhinky Kosta-Riky
(Rad. zhinka, 11:3, March 1956, p. 21).
1881. Branche, Pearl. How we fare in Trinidad-U nas v Trinidade
(Sov. zhen., 10:2, Feb. 1954, p. 29).
1882. The cotton might have been red . . .-Khlopok mog by stat'
krasnym . . . (Sov. zhen., 13:1, Jan. 1957, p. 41).
1883. González, Luisa. "Earth and peace"- "Zemlia i mir"
(Sov. zhen., 10:8, Aug. 1954, p. 34-37).
1884. The growing protest-Protest rastet (Sov. zhen., 9:2, March-
April 1953, p. 43).
1885. Hernández, Julia, and Berta Rodríguez. The day is not far off .
. . Letter from Cuba-Nedalek tot den' . . . Pis'mo s Kuby
(Sov. zhen., no. 10, 1958, p. 39).
1886. IUgett, Danin. On Guadaloupe, women also are not lacking in
courage-Na Gvadelupe zhenshchiny tozhe ne lisheny muzhestva
(Zhen. mira, no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 9).
1887. Jimenez, Lilian. Zhenshchiny Sal'vadora-The women of Salvador
(Zhen. mira, no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 9).
1888. A letter from Paraguay-Pis'mo iz Paragvaia (Vsem. prof. dvizh.,
no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 45).
1889. Marchant de González Vera, María. The will of the women of
Chile-Volia zhenshchin Chili (Ogonek, 31:23, June 1953,
p. 15).
1890. Martin, Inez de. I will tell my people-IA rasskazhu svoemu
narodu (Krest'ianka, 32:9, Sept. 1953, p. 20).

Women (con't)

1891. Martínez, Yargelina. For equality in wages and trade-union rights--Za ravnuiu oplatu truda i profsoiuznye prava (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1956, p. 45).
1892. News from Rio de Janeiro--Vesti iz Rio de Janeiro (Sov. zhen., no. 12, Dec. 1954, p. 22).
1893. Oliveira, Josefa Soares de. This is how our woman peasants live. Letter from Brazil--Tak shivut nashi krest'ianki. Pis'mo iz Brazili (Sov. zhen., 13:5, May 1957, p. 28).
1894. Othar, Irma. The hardships and the struggle of Argentinian working women--Lisheniia i bor'ba trudiashchikhsia zhenshchin Argentiny (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1956, p. 47-49).
1895. ----- . Preparations for the conference in Argentina--Podogotovka k konferentsii v Argentine (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 6, June 1956, p. 33-34).
1896. Panama worker's woman leader--Rukovoditel'nitsa trudiashchikhsia Panamy (Vsem. prof. dvizh., nos. 23-24, Dec. 1953, p. 23).
1897. Portuondo, Pablo. A meeting of young Cuban girls--Vstrecha devushek Kuby (Mol. mira, no. 7, July 1953, p. 34).
1898. Rojas, Hortensia. "What shall I ask for my sisters?"--"Chto ia dolzhna trebovat' dlia moikh sester?" (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1956, p. 19-20, Insert).
1899. Secret of success--Sekret uspekha (Mol. mira, no. 3, 1957, p. 9).
1900. Serro, Magdalena. The women of Cuba fight for peace--Zhenshchiny Kuby boriutsia za mir (Krest'ianka, 32:9, Sept. 1953, p. 20).
1901. Visentini, María Luisa. Bloody days in Cuba--Krovavye dni na Kube (Zhen. mira, no. 6, June 1958, p. 25-26).
1902. "Who lives better?"--"Kto zhivet luchshe?" (Sov. zhen., no. 3, March 1954, p. 24).
1903. Williams, Rose. Oppressed by brutal exploitation--Ispytyvaia vse tiagoty ekspluatatsii (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 7, July 1956, p. 5).

Emigration and Immigration

1904. Aleksandrov, A. The criminal deeds of the imperialists against Slavic immigrants-Prestupleniia imperialistov protiv slavian-immigrantov (Slaviane, no. 1, Jan. 1951, p. 23-29).
The persecution of Slavs in Argentina is discussed.
1905. Babkin, G. They returned to the motherland-Oni vozvratilis' na rodinu (Nov. vrem., 15:37, Sept. 1957, p. 29).
1906. Baliukonis, Krisnus. Homecoming-Vozvrashchenie (Sov. soiuz, no. 5, May 1956, p. 24-25).
1907. Boiko, P. Seventeen years in Argentina-Sem'nadtsat' let v Argentine (Slaviane, no. 4, April 1954, p. 43-51).
Slavs in Argentina.
1908. Brazilian reactionaries are enraged-Brazil'skaia reaktsiia zlobstvuet (Slaviane, no. 10, Oct. 1946, p. 39-40).
1909. Dadzionau, UL. They came from Argentina-IAny pryekhali z Argentsiny (Belarus', 13:11, Nov. 1956, p. 19).
The repatriation of White Russians from Argentina.
In White Russian.
1910. Diak, Ivan. Fulfilled dreams-Tak zdiisniuiut'sia mrii (Zhovten', 6:8, Aug. 1956, p. 122-123).
1911. Egorov, K. In the native land-Na rodnoi zemle (Slaviane, no. 8, Aug. 1955, p. 47-50).
1912. Fate of recruits for plantations-Sud'ba zaverbovannykh na plantatsii (Slaviane, no. 5, May 1957, p. 53).
1913. Fedorovich, I. Russians in Brazil-Russkie v Brazili (Slaviane, no. 9, 1958, p. 48-53).
1914. Gerasimenko, A. In the homeland you breathe freely-Na rodnoi zemle legko dyshitsia (Agitator, no. 11, June 1957, p. 51-53).
1915. Grandfather is coming from Santa Fe-Dedushka edet iz Santa-Fe (Sov. zhen., 12:11, Nov. 1956, p. 39).
1916. Hanzelka, Jiří, and Miroslav Zikmund. Encounters with our countrymen; from the book "Argentina beyond the river"-Vstrechi s sootchestvennikami; iz knigi "Tam za rekoi, Argentina (Slaviane, no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 43-49; no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 39-51; no. 3, March 1956, p. 43-49).
Translated from the Czech.

Emigration and Immigration (con't)

1917. Homecoming from Argentina-Iz Argentyny domoi (Sov. soiuz, no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 33-35).
1918. Hubarchik, Panas. Ukrainians in Argentina-Ukraintsi v Argentini (Zhovten', 6:12, Dec. 1956, p. 68-83).
1919. In hopes of a dollar "manna"-V raschete na dollarovuiu mannu (Nov. vrem., no. 33, Aug. 1947, p. 18-19).
1920. In the Russian colony of San Xavier-V Russkoi kolonii San-Khav'er (Slaviane, no. 5, May 1957, p. 53).
1921. Kalugin, IU. Among the Slavs in Brazil-Sredi slavian v Brazili (Slaviane, no. 8, Aug. 1950, p. 49-52).
1922. Khaninson, IA. From Siberia across the ocean-Iz Sibiri za okean (Sel'khoz. Sib., no. 7, July 1957, p. 104-106).
1923. Kolomiets', O. Homecoming-Povernennia (Zmina, no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 10-11).
1924. Krupnov, A. A second homeland-Vtoraia rodina (Ogonek, 32:44, Oct. 1954, p. 24).
1925. Kubara, Ia. I found happiness; a letter to the Slavs in South America-IA nashel svoe schast'e; pis'mo slavianam v IUzhnuiu Ameriku (Slaviane, no. 8, Aug. 1955, p. 50-51).
1926. A letter from Kim Ir Sen to the Slavs in Uruguay-Pis'mo Kim Ir Sena slavianam Urugvaia (Slaviane, no. 7, July 1952, p. 52).
1927. Martynau, B. Homecoming-Znou na radzime (Belarus', 13:10, Oct. 1956, p. 14-15).
1928. Matveev, V. Welcome, homeland-Zdravstvui, rodina (Ogonek, 34:20, May 1956, p. 28-29).
1929. Pavlik, V. Homecoming-Vozvrashchenie (Slaviane, no. 19, Oct. 1956, p. 46-49).
1930. The persecution of Slavs in Paraguay; as reflected in the Argentinian press-Presledovaniia slavian v Paragvae; po stranitsam argentinskoi pechaty (Slaviane, no. 6, June 1955, p. 46).
1931. Pilipchuk, S. In Uruguay-Na zemle Urugvaiskoi (Slaviane, no. 6, June 1956, p. 41-52).
Russian and Ukrainian immigrants in Uruguay.

Emigration and Immigration (con't)

1932. Pishchik, B. We are in our homeland again-Snova na rodine (Sov. zhen., 12:10, Oct. 1956, p. 4-8).
1933. Roshchin, Nikolai. The homecoming-Pod otchii krov (Slaviane, no. 6, June 1956, p. 35-40).
1934. Russians in Brazil-Russkie v Brazili (Slaviane, no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 48-53).
1935. Sadouski, Iafim. From a foreign country back to the motherland-Z chuzhyny-na radzimu (Biarozka, 32:6, June 1956, p. 10-11).
1936. Shyler, M. Tito Romalio found a new homeland-Tito Romalio radzimu znaishou (Biarozka, no. 5, May 1955, p. 18-20).
A Brazilian Negro in the U. S. S. R.
In White Russian.
1937. Silveira, Alvaro. Yankees in Brazil; a letter from São Paulo-IAnki v Brazili; pis'mo iz San-Paulo (Nov. vrem., no. 39, Sept. 1952, p. 16-18).
1938. Smieshnov, Mykola, and Iskra IUmahulova. Happy homecoming-Shchaslive povernennia (Rad. zhin., 12:7, July 1957, p. 25).
In Ukrainian.
1939. Tel'man, I. Two hundred witnesses; stories about America-Two hundred witnesses; opovidannia pro Ameriku.
Kiev, 1953.
Ukrainian immigrants in North and South America.
In Ukrainian.
1940. Vasil'ev, M.. The Slavs in Uruguay-Sredi slavian Urugvaia (Slaviane, no. 12, Dec. 1951, p. 54-56).
1941. Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. Return from beyond the ocean-Povernennia z-za okeanu (Ukraina, no. 11, June 1956, p. 25).
1942. Zibert, P. Homecoming-Povernennia (Rad. zhin., 11:6, June 1956, p. 25).
1943. Zolotarevskaiia, I. S. Mexicans of the U. S. A.-Meksikantsy SShA (Sov. etn., no. 6, 1958, p. 26-37).

TRAVEL

(General, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, British Guiana, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, Curacao, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Uruguay, and Latin Americans abroad)

General

1975. Adzhubei, Aleksei. "The silver cat" in Latin America--
"Serebrianaia koshka" v Latinskoi Amerike (Znamia, no. 10, 1958, p. 163-187; no. 11, 1958, p. 179-197).
1976. ----- . Story about fourteen photographs--Rasskaz o
chetynadtsati fotografiiakh (IUnost', no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 99-103).
1977. Butze, Herbert. In the darkness of the tropical forest;
nature, people, and economy--V sumrake tropicheskogo
lesa; priroda, liudi, khoziaistvo.
Moscow, Geografiz, 1956. 312 p.
Probably has material on South America.
Translated from the German.
1978. Chichkov, V. Under the Southern Cross--Pod sozvezdiem
IUzhnogo kresta (Ogonek, 35:6, Feb. 1957, p. 14-15).
1979. Darwin, Charles. A naturalist's voyage round the world
in H. M. S. Beagle--Puteshestvie naturalista vokrug sveta
na korable "Bigl'".
Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi
literatury, 1954. 401 p.
Second edition. Translated from the English by S. L.
Sobol'.
1980. Dépestre, René. In the ports of the Atlantic Bloc--V portakh
Atlanticheskogo bloka (V zashch. mira, no. 15, Aug. 1952,
p. 88-94).

General (con't.)

1981. Dmitrenko, Liubomir. Where the Southern Cross shines.
Travel notes.
Kiev, "Molod'", 1957. 145 p.
[In Ukrainian].
1982. Drda, Jan. Burning land-Goriashchaia zemlia.
Moscow, Geografiz, 1958. 230 p.
Travels in Chile and Brazil in 1954.
Translated from the Czech.
1983. Golubev, Gleb. In search of the unknown-V poiskakh
nevedomogo (Mol. gvardiia, no. 8, Aug. 1958, p. 199-219).
1984. Gonionskii, S. A. In the Latin American countries-V stranakh
Latinskoi Ameriki.
Moscow, Izdatel'stvo "Znanie" (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po
rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 1, no. 43), 1955. 37 p.
1985. Hanzelka, Jiří and Miroslav Zikmund. Skirmish with desert
and sea-Skhvatka s pustyni i morem (Vokrug sveta, no. 8,
1957, p. 19-22).
Selections from first book on travels in South America.
Translated from the Czech.
1986. Ivanov, Boris. Across three continents-Cherez tri materika
(Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1946, p. 17-25; no. 8, Aug.
1946, p. 12-19; no. 10, Oct. 1946, p. 26-33).
Part 2 describes a trip through South America.
1987. Kotzebue, Otto von. Voyages around the world-Puteshestviia
vokrug sveta. 2nd. ed.
Moscow, Geografiz, 1948. 336 p.
Author traveled in South America in 1818-1823 and 1823-1826.
1988. In Latin America-V Latinskoi Amerike (Vsem. prof. dvizh.,
supplement to no. 10, May 1951, p. 7-10).
1989. Lobo, Demóstenes. From Rio de Janeiro to Santiago-Iz Rio
de Zhaneiro v Santiago (Mol. mira, no. 7, July 1954,
p. 14-15).
1990. Oistrakh, D. Six weeks in South America-Poltora mesiatsa v
IUzhnoi Amerike (Nov. vrem., 11:23, June 1954, p. 24-27).

General (con't.)

1991. Okulevich, G. In South America-V IUzhnoi Amerike (Slaviane, no. 7, July 1955, p. 44-49).
1992. Rodin, L. E. Five weeks in South America; the impressions of a naturalist-Piat' nedel' v IUzhnoi Amerike; vpechatleniia naturalista. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1949. 252 p.
1993. ----- . Five weeks in South America; the impressions of a naturalist-Piat' nedel' v IUzhnoi Amerike; vpechatleniia naturalista. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1952. 355 p. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged.
1994. ----- . Five weeks in South America-Piat' nedel' v IUzhnoi Amerike. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1954. 331 p. 3rd edition.
1995. Shan'ko, D. B. A trip by sailboat across two oceans-Pod parusami cherez dva okeana. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury, 1954. 387 p.
1996. Sofronov, Anatolii. Discovery of South America-Otkrytie IUzhnoi Ameriki (Ogonek, no. 31, July 1958, p. 25-28; no. 32, 1958, p. 25-29; no. 33, 1958, p. 15-19; no. 34, 1958, p. 20-24; no. 35, 1958, p. 9-13; no. 36, 1958, p. 14-17; no. 37, 1958, p. 9-12). Soviet journalists in Latin America. Travel notes.
1997. ----- . On five continents. Travels and meetings-Na piati materikakh. Puteshestviia i vstrechi. Moscow, "Sov. pisatel'", 1958. 463 p.
1998. ----- . A trip one would like to repeat-Puteshestvie, kotoroe khochetsia povtorit' (Ogonek, 36:27, June 1958, p. 2-6; 36:28, July 1958, p. 4-7).
1999. Volkov, A. V. Countries of Central America and the West Indies-Strany TSentral'noi Ameriki i Vest Indii. Moscow, Voennoe izdatel'stvo, 1947. 47 p.

General (con't.)

2000. ----- and others. Argentina, Falkland Islands, Peru, Chile. In Lithuanian.
Vil'nius, Gospolitnauchizdat, 1958. 30 p.
2001. Vol'skii, V. V., and others. Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Guiana-Venezuela, Kolumbiia, Ekvador, Gviana.
Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi literatury Strany Ameriki, 1957. 31 p.
2002. Taimanov, Mark. A trip to South America-Poezdka v IUzhnuiu Ameriku (Zvezda, no. 7, July 1954, p. 118-128).

Argentina

2003. Bessarabov, I. Misiones, beautiful land-Mis'ones, krasnaia zemlia (Vokrug sveta, no. 12, 1957, p. 17-20).
2004. Bondarchuk, Sergei. A trip to Argentina-Poezdka v Argentinu (Krest'ianka, 33:8, Aug. 1954, p. 20).
2005. Danilevich, M. V. Argentina.
Moscow, Lektsionnoe biuro pri Komitete po delam vysshei shkoly, 1945. 32 p.
2006. Dmitrenko, Liubomir. In the country of the Southern Cross-Tam, de siae Pivdennyi Khrest.
Kiev, Vydavnytstvo "Molod'", 1957.
2007. ----- Under the Southern Cross; travel notes-Pod IUzhnym Krestom (Druzh. nar., no. 8, Aug. 1957, p. 177-190; no.9, Sept. 1957, p. 186-199).
Translated from the Ukrainian by Dm. Sedykh.
2008. Gaidaenko, I. Beyond the Bosphorus; essays-Za Bosforom; ocherki.
Odessa, Odesskoe oblastnoe izdatel'stvo, 1948. 71 p.
Essay "Under the skies of Argentina" is included.
Second edition.
2009. Gaucho. (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1952, p. 31).
2010. Gribachev, Nikolai. In Argentina with a camera-S fotoapparatom po Argentine (Sov. soiuz, no. 8, 1958, p. 20-25).

Argentina (con't.)

2011. Hanzelka, Jiří and Zikmund Miroslav. In the central Chaco-V srednem Chako (Vokrug sveta, no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 35-36).
Translated from the Czech.
2012. Ignat'ev, O. Argentina and Argentinians-Argentina i argentintsy.
Moscow, "Mol. gvardiia", 1958. 94 p.
2013. In the Argentine pampas-V argentinskoi pampe (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1954, p. 35).
2014. Land where the fires have gone out-Zemlia ugasshikh ognei (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1958, p. 37-43).
Life on Tierra del Fuego as described in a document received in Russia in 1912.
Author given as Rudolf Its [Eates?].
2015. Madol, Jacques. Argentina, country of the sun-Arentina, strana solntsa (V zashch. mira, no. 34, March 1954, p. 61-67).
2016. Ol'gin, I. The capital on La Plata-Stolitsa na La-Plate (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1953, p. 17-23).
2017. Opatskii, L. Argentina. (Sput. agit., no. 15, Aug. 1945, p. 43-47).
2018. Orgambide, Pedro G. Is Patagonia a damned country or a country with a future?-Patagoniia. Prokliatyi kraj ili kraj budushchego? (V zashch. mira, 4:52, Sept. 1955, p. 84-89).
2019. Petrov, I. The Argentine Chaco; a traveler's notes-V argentinskom Chako; putevye zametki (Vokrug sveta, no. 1, Jan. 1952, p. 36-41).
2020. Polevaia, Iuliia. Among friends-Sredi podrug (Sov. zhen., no. 9, 1958, p. 31-32).
Notes by a Soviet teacher on her trip in Argentina and meeting with Maria Rosa Oliver.
2021. Polevoi, B. Under the Southern Cross-Pod IUzhnym Krestom (Znamia, 28:8, Aug. 1958, p. 122-138).

Argentina (con't.)

2022. Rivas, Ana. The fishermen of Mar del Plata-U rybakov Mar-del'-Platy (Vokrug sveta, no. 8, 1958, p. 17-20). Sketch by the Argentine journalist.
2023. Sergeev, N. Land of the grapevine and the olive tree-Zemlia vinogradnoi lozy i olivkovogo dereva (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 38-43).
2024. Severov, M. In Argentina; the notes of a traveler-V Argentine; putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 43, Oct. 1949, p. 22-27; no. 44, Oct. 1949, p. 23-26).
2025. Suris, V. In Argentinian ports-V portakh Argentiny (Nov. vrem., 12:31, July 1954, p. 26-29).
2026. Volgina, T. Buenos Aires. (Nov. vrem., no. 12, March 1950, p. 28-32).

Bolivia

2027. Carretín, Roberto. Bolivia today-Boliviia segodnia (Krest'ianka, 36:6, June 1958, p. 9). By Argentinian journalist.
2028. Ferrufino, U. My Bolivia-Moia Boliviia (Vokrug sveta, no. 5, May 1955, p. 17-21).

Brazil

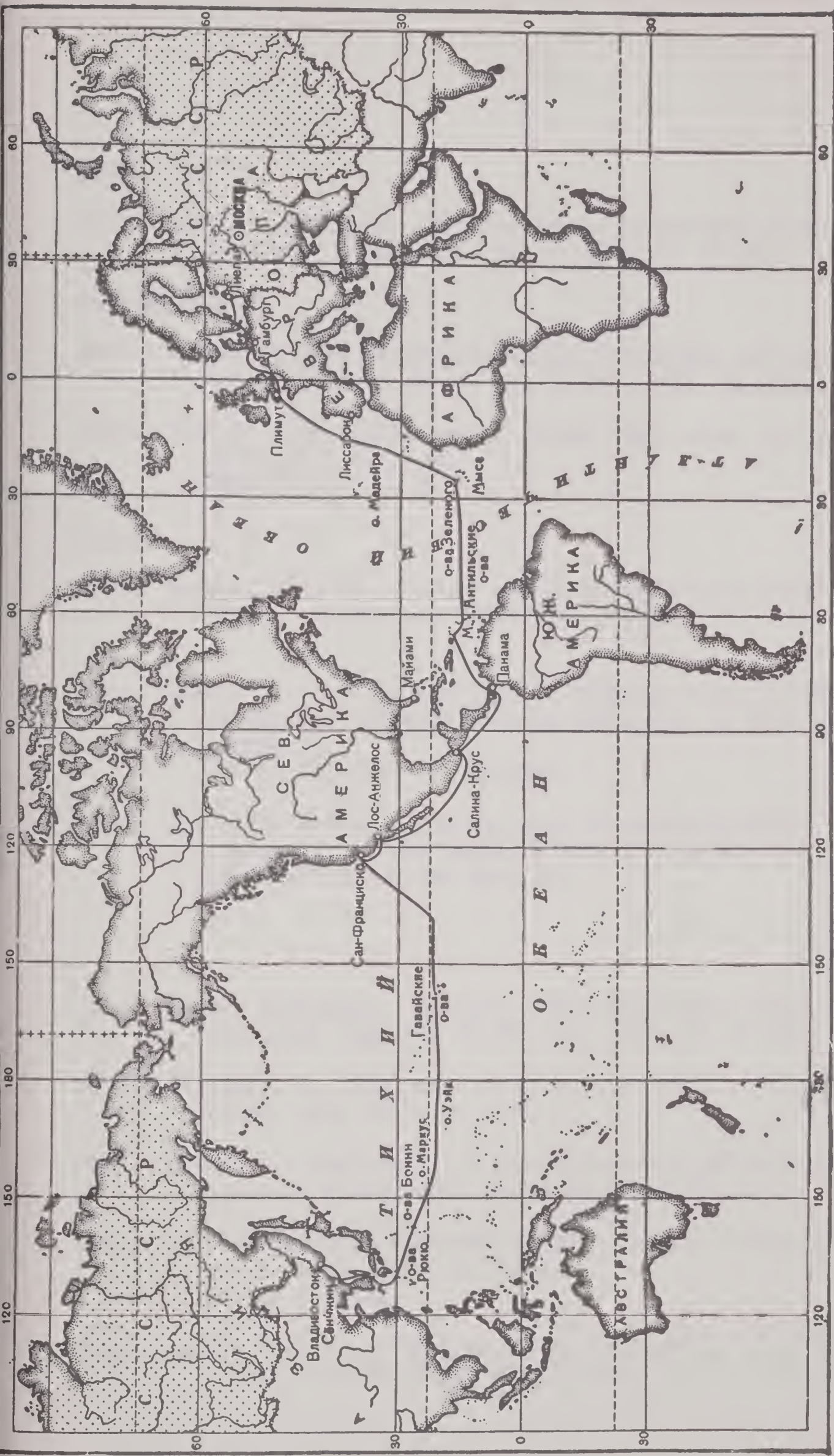
2029. Aleksandrovich, IU. In Brazil-V Brazilii (Nov. vrem., no. 19, May 1948, p. 25-28; no. 20, May 1948, p. 24-27).
2030. Bates, Henry Walter. The naturalist on the river Amazon; a record of tropical pictures of nature, habits of animals, Brazilian and Indian life and the author's adventures during his eleven years of travel-Naturalist na reke Amazonke; rasskaz o tropicheskikh kartinakh prirody, o npravakh zhivotnykh, o zhizni brazil'tsev i indeitsev i o putevykh prikliucheniiakh avtora vo vremia ego odinnadtsatiletnikh stranstvii. Moscow, Geografiz, 1958. 430 p. Translated from English edition. Introduction by S. L. Sobol'.

Brazil (con't.)

2031. Blomberg, Rolf. In search of the anaconda; travel notes-
V poiskakh anakondy; iz zapisok puteshestvennikov
(Pioner, 34:10, Oct. 1957, p. 39-47; 34:11, Nov. 1957,
p. 73-76; 34:12, Dec. 1957, p. 36-43).
Amazon valley.
Translated from the Swedish by L. Zhdanov.
2032. Braga, Zora. Manaus is the mirror of Brazil-Manaus,
zerkalo Brazili (V zashch. mira, no. 53, Oct. 1955,
p. 45-51).
2033. Drda, Jan. Brazil; travel notebook-Braziliia; iz putevykh
reportazhei.
Moscow, Izd-vo "Pravda" (Biblioteka "Ogonek," No. 28),
1957. 55 p.
Translated from the Czech.
2034. ----- . The hot country-Goriachaia zemlia (Oktiabr',
33:5, May 1956, p. 147-162).
Translated from the Czech.
2035. Fiedler, Arkady. Adventures in the Brazilian forests-
Priklucheniia v lesakh Brazili. Perevod s pol'skogo
(Pioner, no. 10, Oct. 1955, p. 25-32).
Translated from the Polish.
2036. ----- . Call of the Amazon-Zov Amazonki.
Moscow, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 221 p.
Translated from the Polish.
2037. ----- . The mystery of Rio de Oro-Taina Rio de Oro.
Moscow, Geografiz, 1958. 127 p.
Translated from the Polish.
2038. Fight with the anaconda-Bitva s anakondoi (Vokrug sveta,
no. 4, April 1958, p. 29-30).
2039. Gerasimov, I. Brazilian impressions-Iz Brazil'skikh
vpechatlenii (Nov. vrem., 15:12, March 1957, p. 22-24;
15:13, March 1957, p. 22-25).
2040. Gheerbrant, Alain. Orinoco-Amazon; epilogue-Orinoko-Amazonka;
epilog (V zashch. mira, 5:62, July-Aug. 1956, p. 64-72).
2041. In the land of riches and poverty-V strane bogatstva i
nishchety (Ogonek, no. 28, July 1949, p. 22-23).

Brazil (cont'd)

2042. In the selvas of the Parana-V sel'vakh Parany (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1954, p. 52).
Paraná basin.
2043. Kalesnik, S. V. Through Brazil; travel notes-Po Brazili; putevye ocherki.
Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. literatury, 1958. 175 p.
2044. Kalugin, IUrii. Brazil minus the exotic-Braziliia bez ekzotiki (Don, no. 8, Aug. 1957, p. 161-172).
2045. Kordon, Bernardo. The carnival in Rio-Karnaval v Rio (V zashch. mira, no. 46, March 1955, p. 29-35).
2046. Krumbholz, R. "Refuge in the jungle"-Pristanishche v dzhungliakh (Vokrug sveta, no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 46-53; no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 45-51).
Abridged translation from the German.
2047. Krungol'ts, R. In the kingdom of the "green sphinx"-V tsarstve zelenogo sfinksa (Vokrug sveta, no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 43-46; no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 22-26).
2049. Morozov, A. In the Amazon jungles-V debriakh Amazonii (Vokrug sveta, no. 8, Aug. 1950, p. 54-61).
2050. Pavlov, N. In the "lost world"-V "zateriannom mire" (Vokrug sveta, no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 54-56).
The Amazon basin.
2051. Rodin, L. E. A trip into the tropics-Puteshestvie v tropiki.
Moscow, Detgiz, 1955. 224 p.
2052. Snezhko, V. In Brazil; travel notes-V Brazili; putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 49, Dec. 1947, p. 18-23).
2053. To the headwaters of the Orinoco-K istokam Orinoko (Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1955, p. 60).
2054. Ushakov, G., and IU. Aleksandrovich. In the land of palms and hunger-V strane pal'm i goloda (Ogonek, no. 2, Jan. 1948, p. 6).



Карта маршрута парусно-моторной шхуны «Коралл» из Лиепаи во Владивосток.

A MAP SHOWING THE ROUTE THAT B.D. SHANKO FOLLOWED ON HIS ROUND-THE-WORLD TRIP (SEE ITEM 1995)

Brazil (con't.)

2055. Vínkhas, Mauricio. The country of emeralds-V strane izumrudov (Mol. mira, no. 5, 1952, p. 23-28).

British Guiana

2056. In the jungles of British Guiana-V debriakh Britanskoi Gviany (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 50).
2057. British Guiana-Britanskaia Gviana (Mol. mira, no. 11, Nov. 1953, p. 19-21).
Author given as R. V.

Chile

2058. Arroyo, Héctor. Chilean contrasts-Chiliiskie kontrasty (Smena, 34:16, Aug. 1957, p. 20-21).
2059. ----- . In the land of "nomadic fishers."-Na rodine "Kochevykh rybakov" (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1957, p. 37-39).
Translated from the Spanish.
2060. Carretín, Roberto. Chile, land of contrasts-Chili, strana kontrastov (Krest'ianka, 37:10, Oct. 1958, p. 22).
Translated from the Spanish.
2062. Kotov, Aleksandr. Distant continent; travel notes-Dalekii kontinent (Ogonek, 35:35, Aug. 1957, p. 17-19).
2063. Lavrenev, A. Santiago these days-Santiago v eti dni (Ogonek, 29:31, July 1951, p. 4-5).
2064. Lianos C., Semíramis. I made a thousand plans-IA stroila tysyachu planov (Mol. mira, no. 6, 1957, p. 2).
2065. On a mysterious island-Na ostrove zagadok (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 46).
Easter Island.
2066. On the "Island of Robinson Crusoe"-Na "ostrove Robinzona Kruzo" (Vokrug sveta, no. 12, Dec. 1952, p. 25).

Chile (con't.)

2067. Oparin, G. At the end of the world; the notes of a journalist--Na kraiu sveta; zametki zhurnalista (Nov. vrem., no. 6, Feb. 1949, p. 21-25).
2068. Snezhko, V. In Chile--V Chili (Nov. vrem., no. 2, Jan. 1948, p. 18-23).

Colombia

2069. Petrov, I. Colombia--V Kolumbii (Vokrug sveta, no. 6, June 1950, p. 14-20).
2070. Tikhii, G. In Colombia--V Kolumbii (Ogonek, 30:16, April 1952, p. 22-23).

Cuba

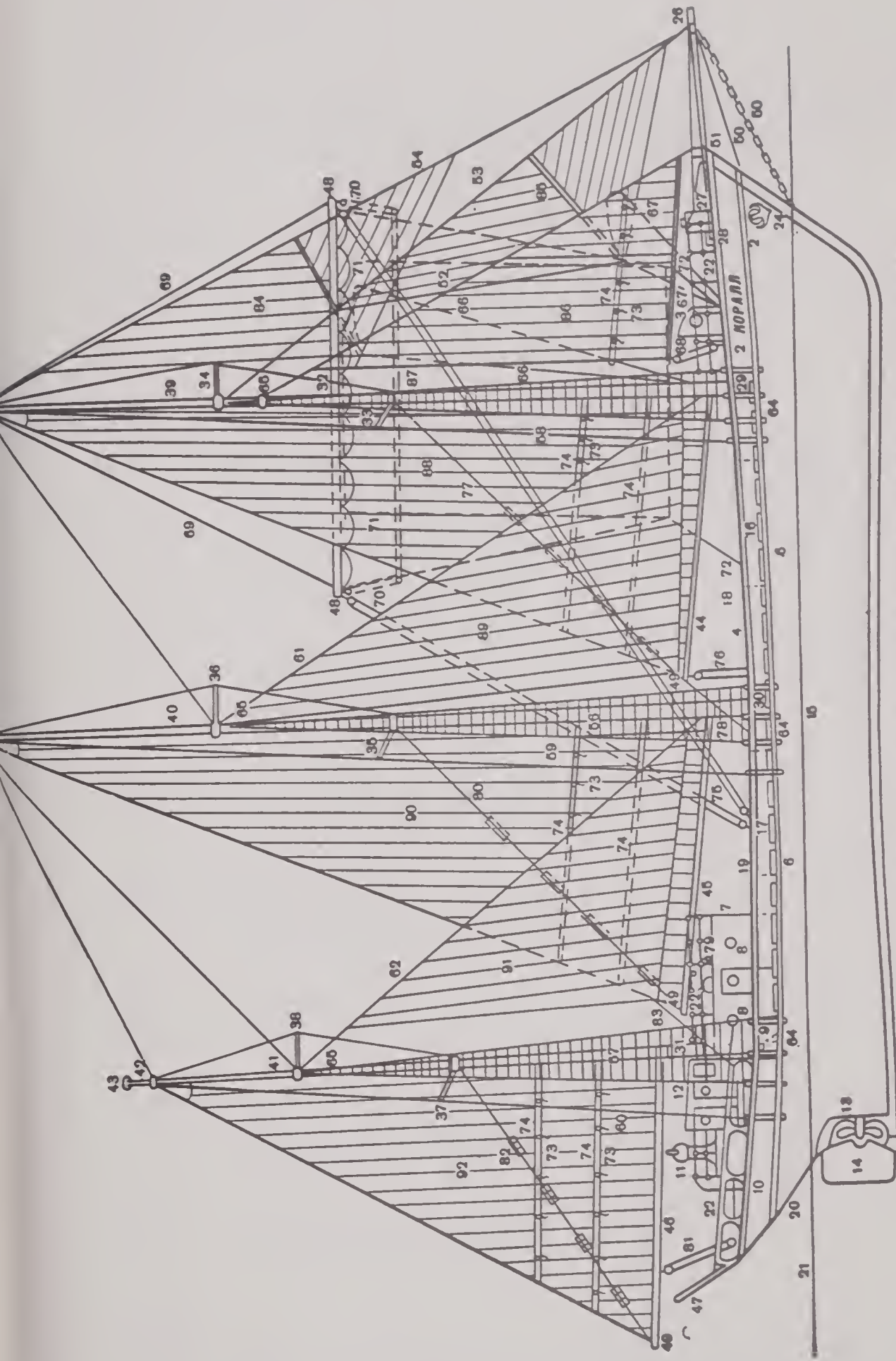
2071. Borovskii, V. Cuba--Kuba (Vokrug sveta, no. 8, Aug. 1950, p. 10-16).
2072. Iakuntsova, A. Cuban scenes--Kubinskie kartinki (Ogonek, no. 36, Sept. 1949, p. 22-23).
2073. Nazarenko, P. Cuba; a traveler's notes--Na Kube; putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 4, July 1945, p. 27-30).
2074. Rodríguez, Candelaria. Under Cuba's cloudless sky--Pod bezoblachnym nebom Kuby (Sov. zhen., 9:5, Oct. 1953, p. 48-49).
2075. Rubtsov, G. In Cuba; the notes of a traveler--Na Kube; putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 7, Feb. 1949, p. 23-26).
2076. Sergeev, S. In Cuba--Na Kube (Nov. vrem., no. 6, Feb. 1950, p. 28-32).

Curaçao

2077. Kamnev, A. On the island of Curaçao--Na Kiurasao (Nov. vrem., no. 2, Jan. 1950, p. 28-31).

Ecuador

2078. Lemmon, Robert. A bamboo trap--Bambukovaia lovushka (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April 1956, p. 33-37).
Translated from the English by P. Okhrimenko.



Части корпуса, рангоут, стоячий такелаж, бегущий такелаж и паруса парусно-моторной шхуны «Коралл»

- А. Части корпуса: 1 — форштевень; 2 — полубак; 3 — тандуб; 4 — плавнир; 5 — фальшборт; 6 — шпигаты; 7 — палубная; 8 — иллюминатор; 9 — трап на по-
луот; 10 — полуот; 11 — главный компас; 12 — рулевой и штурманский рубка; 13 — мхтерштвень; 14 — руль; 15 — ватер-линия; 16 — комингс первого трюма;
17 — комингс второго трюма; 18 — шкафут; 19 — шканцы; 20 — транец; 21 — кормовой ползор; 22 — поручни; 23 — шкорный клюз; 24 — шкорь.
Б. Рангоут: 25 — бушприт; 26 — шок бушприта; 27 — шпор-бушприта; 28 — блинда-гафеля; 29 — фок-мачта; 30 — грот-мачта; 31 — бизань-мачта; 32 — брафок-рей;
33 — нижние фор-краспицы; 34 — верхние фор-краспицы; 35 — нижние грот-краспицы; 36 — верхние грот-краспицы; 37 — нижние крояс-краспицы; 38 — верхние
крояс-краспицы; 39 — фор-стенга; 40 — грота-стенга; 41 — крояс-стенга; 42 — клотик; 43 — топ; 44 — фок-гик; 45 — грота-гик; 46 — бизань-гик; 47 — флант-
шток; 48 — нока брафок-рея; 49 — нока гиков.
В. Стоячий такелаж: 50 — ватер-штаги; 51 — ватер-бакштаги; 52 — фок-штаг (фор-стаксель-лесер); 53 — клявер-лесер; 54 — фок-стенга-штаг (бом-клявер-лесер);
55 — фок-ванты и выбленки; 56 — бизань-ванты и выбленки; 57 — фок-ванты и выбленки; 58 — фор-стенга-фордуны; 59 — грот-стенга-фордуны; 60 — крояс-стенга-
фордуны; 61 — грот-стенга-стаксель-лесер; 62 — крояс-стенга-стаксель-лесер; 63 — штак-карнак; 64 — лант-пугенсы; 65 — пугенс-ванты.
Г. Бегущий такелаж: 66 — бом-клявер-шкоты; 67 — клявер-шкоты; 68 — фор-стаксель-шкоты; 69 — брафок-рея-топенанты; 70 — раф-тали; 71 — гитовы; 72 — брафок-
шкоты; 73 — риф-сезня; 74 — риф-банты; 75 — брафок-брасы; 76 — фок-гика-шкоты; 77 — фок-гика-топенанты; 78 — грот-стенга-шкоты; 79 — грот-шкоты;
80 — грота-гика-топенанты; 81 — бизань-шкоты; 82 — бизань-гика-топенанты; 83 — крояс-стенга-стаксель-шкоты

A SCHEMATIC DRAWING OF ¹¹ CORAL, THE SHIP IN WHICH
B.D. SHANKO MADE A ROUND-THE-WORLD TRIP (SEE ITEM 1995)

Ecuador (con't.)

2079. Vinuesa Subeta, Luisa. The white city of the Andes-
Belyi gorod v Andakh (Mol. mira, nos. 11-12, Nov.-
Dec. 1955, p. 38).

El Salvador

2080. In the mangrove thickets of El Salvador-V mangrovykh
zarosliakh Sal'vadora (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April
1954, p. 58).

Guatemala

2081. Fried, Norbert. Smiling Guatemala-Ulybaiushchaisia
Gvatemala (Vokrug sveta, no. 5, May 1957, p. 13-20;
no. 6, 1957, p. 10-17; no. 7, 1957, p. 5-12).
Chapters from the book of travel sketches by the Czech.
Condensed translation.
2082. ----- . Smiling Guatemala, travel notes and sketches-
Ulybaiushchaisia Gvatemala, putevye ocherki i zarisovki.
Moscow, Geografiz, 1958. 368 p.
Translated from the Czech.
2083. In the land of the quetzal-v strane kvetsalia (Vsem. stud.
nov., 8:4, April 1954, p. 15).
2084. Simon, Ellen. In Guatemala-V Gvatemale (Novyi mir, 29:10,
Oct. 1953, p. 170-185).
Translated from the English.
2085. Vásquez, Noél. Five months in Guatemala-Piat' mesiatsev v
Gvatemale (Mol. mira, no. 12, Dec. 1954, p. 33-36).
2086. Venin, V. M. Guatemala-Gvatemala.
Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo geograficheskoi
literatury, 1954. 91 p., karty mira.
2087. ----- . Guatemala-Gvatemala (Vokrug sveta, no. 6,
June 1953, p. 40-47).

Haiti

2088. Nibo, J. D. Holiday in Haiti-Prazdnichnyi den' na Gaiti
(V zashch. mira, no. 78, Nov. 1957, p. 83-88).
2089. Roy, Francis Joachim. Haiti; light and shadows-Gaiti; svet
i teni (V zashch. mira, 4:50, July 1955, p. 29-36).

Jamaica

2090. Smith, Ferdinand. Jamaica, "island of paradise"- "Raiskii ostrov" IAmaka (Vsem. prof. dvizh., no. 9, May 1953, p. 26-27).

Mexico

2091. Chichkov, Vas. On the roads of Mexico-Na dorogakh Meksiki (Ogonek, 36:21, May 1958, p. 6-8).
2092. Goncharov, A. Impressions of Mexico-Meksikanskie vpechatleniia (Vokrug sveta, no. 6, June 1955, p. 8-11).
2093. ----- . In Mexico-Po Meksike (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1948, p. 30-35).
2094. ----- . Mexico-V Meksike (Nov. vrem., no. 20, May 1947, p. 24-28).
2095. ----- . Mexico-Meksika (Ogonek, no. 26, June 1947, p. 26-28).
2096. Gozhar, Jean. Mexican impressions-Meksikanskie vpechatleniia (V zashch. mira, no. 91, Dec. 1958, p. 63-73).
2097. Ivanov, V. The Land of the active volcanoes-V strane deistvuiushchego vulkana (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April 1949, p. 47-49).
2098. Kalugin, IU. The hungry exotic country-Golodnaia ekzotika (Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1951, p. 15-20).
2099. Khodakovskii, A. Everyday life in Mexico; travel notes-Meksikanskie budni; putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 43, Oct. 1947, p. 25-27).
2100. Kuteishchikova, V. In Mexico-V Meksike (Don, 2:1, Jan. 1958, p. 166-176).
2101. Kremnev, M. Along the Mexican roads-Po dorogam Meksiki (Nov. vrem., 14:45, Nov. 1956, p. 22-25).
2102. Mekhtiev, Shafaiat. Three weeks in Mexico. Baku, Detiunizdat, 1957. 39 p. In Azerbaijani.

Mexico (con't.)

2103. ----- . Trip to Mexico-Poezdka v Meksiku (Lit. Azerb., 15:1, Jan. 1957, p. 85-99).
2104. Mexico; the rich land of beggars-Meksika; bogataia strana nishchikh (Mol. mira, no. 9, Sept. 1952, p. 41-44).
2105. Mexico without sombrero and zerape-Meksika bez sombrero i sarape (V zashch. mira, no. 48, May 1955, p. 25-30).
2106. A mysterious country, Baja California-Tain stvennaia strana Badja (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1946, p. 52).
2107. Ozeretskii, N. A trip to Mexico-Poezdka v Meksiku (Nov. vrem., no. 23, June 1952, p. 25-27).
2108. Shcherbatov, D. I. A day in Mexico-Den' v Meksiko (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1955, p. 33-34).
2109. ----- . Journey to Mexico; travel impressions-Poezdka v Meksiku; putevye vpechatleniia. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. literatury, 1957. 92 p.
2110. Sidorenko, A. On Mexican roads-Po dorogam Meksiki (Za rul., 15:7, July 1957, p. 20-21).
2111. Velikovskaia, E. M., and V. E. Khain. Excursion from Mexico City to Acapulco-Ekskursiia Mekhiko-Akapul'ko (Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. biol., pochv., geol., geog., 12:1, 1957, p. 57-68).
2112. Viatkin, A. Mexico stripped of the exotic-Meksika bez ekzotiki (Nov. vrem., no. 24, June 1950, p. 24-28).

Nicaragua

2113. Iakubovich, V. Nicaragua; a reference-Nikaragua; spravka (Krasnoarmeets, no. 13, July 1945, p. 21).
2114. Lake Nicaragua-Ozero Nikaragua (Vokrug sveta, no. 10, Oct. 1953, p. 58).
2115. The lake region of Nicaragua-V priozernom raione Nikaragua (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1954, p. 35).

Panama

2116. Beliakov, Gr. Panama (Znan. sila, 22:8, Aug. 1952, p. 25-29).
2117. Shan'ko, D.B. A trip by sailboat across two oceans-
Pod parusami cherez dva okeana (Vokrug sveta, no. 10, Oct. 1952, p. 55-59).

Paraguay

2118. Paraguay, a faraway country-Paragvai, dalekaia strana
(Mol. kolkh., 23:8, Aug. 1956, p. 26).
Translated from the Spanish.

Peru

2119. Fiedler, Arkady. Fish sing in the Ucayli; from notes of
travelers-Ryby poiut v Ukaiali; iz zapisok puteshest-
vennikov (Pioner, no. 6, June 1956, p. 10-19; no. 7,
July 1956, p. 34-42).
Translated from the Polish.
2120. Zenkevich, L. In the land of the Incas-V strane inkov
(Nov. vrem., 15:24, June 1957, p. 29-31).

Puerto Rico

2121. Puerto Rico-Puerto Riko (Smena, 29:10, May 1952, p. 20).

Uruguay

2122. Cabrera, Sarandf. Uruguay, my native land-Urugvai moia
rodina (V zashch. mira, no. 21, Feb. 1953, p. 63-65).
2123. Garanin, A. With a camera through Uruguay-S fotoapparatom
po Urugvaiu (Sov. soiuз, no. 9, 1958, p. 18-23).
2124. Gravina, Alfredo. Let me tell you about Uruguay-IA
rasskazhu tebe ob Urugvae (Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March
1955, p. 35-38).
2125. Pastorino, E. In Uruguay-V Urugvae (Nov. vrem., no. 21,
May 1949, p. 24-28).
2126. Vavilina, V. Far, far away-Za trideviat' zemel'
(Rabotnitsa, 36:7, July 1958, p. 12-15).

Uruguay (con't.)

2127. Volkov, A. V. Uruguay-Urugvai.
Yerevan, Aipetrat, 1952. 64 p.
In Armenian.

Venezuela

2128. Borisov, V. 25 days in Caracas-25 dnei v Karakase
(Mol. mira, no. 3, March 1955, p. 31-33).
2129. Domier, Gaston. Impressions of Venezuela-V Venesuele;
iz putevykh zapisei (Nov. vrem., no. 38, Sept. 1952,
p. 22-26).
2130. Kamnev, A. Venezuela; a traveler's notes-Venetsuela;
putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 39, Sept. 1949, p. 21-25).
2131. Komarova, A. In Venezuela; travel notes-V Venetsuele;
putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., no. 27, July 1947, p. 20-25).
2132. Joffre, François de. Under the Venezuelan sky-Pod nebom
Venesuely (Vokrug sveta, no. 8, Aug. 1954, p. 34-39;
no. 12, Dec. 1954, p. 50-57).
2133. ----- . Venezuela, a country of vain hopes-
Venesuela, strana naprasnykh nadezhd.
Moscow, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 136 p.
Translated from the French into Russian by N. A.
Bakhtiarova.
2134. Rakhmanov, B. In the land of oil-V strane nefti (Nov.
vrem., no. 42, Oct. 1948, p. 22-26).
2135. Retablo de maravillas-[No Russian title] (Mol. mira,
no. 12, 1957, p. 4).
2136. Sokol, I. The ancestral lands of the oil kings-Votchina
neftianyykh korolei (Vokrug sveta, no. 12, Dec. 1950,
p. 48-53).

Latin Americans Abroad

2137. Don Lázaro Cárdenas in the Soviet Union-Don Lasaro Kardenas
v Sovetskom Soiuze (Nov. vrem., no. 50, Dec. 1958, p. 5).
Visit of former president of Mexico, and vice president
of the World Peace Council.

2138. Father Silva in Europe-Otets Sil'va v Evrope (Nov. vrem., no. 9, Feb. 1947, p. 19-20).
Argentinian priest.
2139. Mieres, Celia. Vacation-Kanikuly (Sov. zhen., no. 6, 1954, p. 20-25).
Selia Mieres, an Uruguayan journalist, visited Russia.
2140. More about the visit of señora Perón to Europe-Eshche o visite sen'iory Perón v Evropu (Nov. vrem., no. 34, Aug. 1947, p. 22-23).
2141. Señora Perón in Madrid-Sen'ora Perón v Madride (Nov. vrem., no. 26, June 1947, p. 25-26).
2142. Vitin, M. From Buenos Aires to London-Ot Buenos Airesa do Londona (Nov. vrem., no. 39, Sept. 1950, p. 20-23; no. 41, Oct. 1950, p. 26-29).

SPORTS AND GAMES

2150. Andrade, Laura. Virtuosi of the soccer fields-Virtuozы futbol'nykh polei (Fizk. i sport, 28:10, Oct. 1958, p. 32-33).
2151. Anniversary tournament in Argentina-IUbileinyi konkurs v Argentine (Shakh. v SSSR, 32:11, Nov. 1955, p. 349). Chess.
2152. The basketball championship in South America-Chempionat IUzhnoi Ameriki po basketbolu (Sp. igry, 2:3, March 1956, p. 30).
2153. Becker, Jean. A master from Peru-Peruanskii master (V zashch. mira, no. 30, Nov. 1953, p. 93-95).
2154. Bello, Ruy. "Sports must belong to the people" young Brazilians say-"Sport-narodu," trebuiut molodye brazil'tsy (Mol. mira, no. 11, Nov. 1956, p. 11).
2155. Bessonov, S. Instructive meetings; notes on a trip of Soviet basketball players to South America-Vstrechi, kotorye uchat; zametki o poezdke sovetskikh basketbolistov po stranam IUzhnoi Ameriki (Sp. igry, 2:12, Dec. 1956, p. 24-25).
2156. Bogdanov, Anatolii. On the "White rabbit" range-Na poligone "Belyi krolik" (Ogonek, 32:51, Dec. 1954, p. 26-28). Venezuelan shooting contests.
2157. Brener, Román. We hope you will come to see us, friends-My zhdem vas, druž'ia (Smena, 33:12, June 1956, p. 22-23).

Sports (con't.)

2158. Bukhshpiss, D. Stockholm, 1958: Latin America or Europe?--Stokgol'm, 1958: Latinskaia Amerika ili Evropa? (Mol. mira, no. 1, 1958, p. 10-11).
On the eve of the world championship soccer matches.
2159. Capilla, Joaquín. Story by a Mexican friend--Rasskaz druga iz Meksiki (Fizk. i sport, 25:10, 1955, p. 28-29).
Athletics.
2160. Carretín, Roberto. Beauty contest--Konkurs krasoty (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1958, p. 44).
Argentinian bulls.
2161. Cutts, Charlie. A family of soccer players--Sem'ia futbolistov (Mol. mira, no. 7, July 1956, p. 18-19).
2162. A defeat for the national soccer team of Argentina--Porazhenie sbornoi Argentiny (Sp. igry, 2:4, April 1956, p. 31).
2163. Eremina, Nina. Visiting Rio de Janeiro--V gostiakh u Rio-de-Zhaneiro (Fizk. i sport, 28:4, April 1958, p. 34-35).
2164. Eternal snows in the land of the equinox--Vechnye snega v strane ravnodeistviia (Mol. mira, no. 7, July 1956, p. 11).
Mountaineering in Ecuador.
2165. Gross Carrera, Máximo. Argentine basketball--Basketbol Argentiny (Sport. zhizn' Ros., 1:6, Aug. 1957, p. 20-21).
2166. ----- . Whom will Moscow see and who will see Moscow--Kogo uvidit Moskva i kto uvidit Moskvu (Kul't.-prosvet. rabota, no. 7, July 1957, p. 15-16).
2167. Iakushin, M., and E. Fokin. No. 1 claimant--Pretendent N. 1 (Sport. zhizn' Ros., 2:5, May 1958, p. 5).
Brazilian Soccer.
2168. International tournament in Argentina, 1957--Mezhdunarodnyi turnir v Argentine, 1957 g. (Shakh. biul., 4:3, March 1958, p. 76-79).

Sports (con't.)

2169. Kachalin, G. A high-class team-Komanda vysokogo klassa (Sp. igry, 2:5, May 1956, p. 30-31).
Brazilian soccer.
2170. ----- . Visiting the jugglers; the first trip of Soviet soccer players to the South American countries-V gostiakh u zhonglerov. Pervaia poezdka sovetskikh futbolistov v strany IUzhnoi Ameriki (Sp. igry, 4:3, March 1958, p. 26-28).
2171. Kotov, A. Moscow, Buenos Aires, Moscow; travel notes-Moskva, Buenos Aires, Moskva; putevye zametki (Nov. vrem., 11:20, May 1954, p. 25-28).
Chess tournaments.
2172. Kupko, Hryhorii. A victory in Caracas-Peremoha v Karakasi (Ukraina, no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 30-31).
Shooting contest.
2173. Liublinskii, V. A splendid combination-Krasivaia kombinatsiia (Smena, no. 7, 1956, p. 24).
Argentinian chess player.
2174. Maksimel'ianova, Nina. Why did we fail to win? Lessons gained from the [women's] basketball world championship match in Rio de Janeiro-Pochemu my upustili pobedu; uroki chempionata mira v Rio-de-Zhaneiro (Sp. igry., 3:12, Dec. 1957, p. 10-12).
2175. Maksimov, A. The world's best marksmen-Samye metkie v mire (Fizk. i sport, 25:1, Jan. 1955, p. 24-26; no. 2, Feb. 1955, p. 6-8).
Caracas-shooting contests.
2176. Muñoz, C. Chess in Ecuador-Shakhmaty v Ekvadore (Shakh. v SSSR, 35:1, Jan. 1958, p. 28).
2177. Nemira, I. Triumph of sportsmanlike friendship and fraternity; a review of foreign newspapers-Pobeda sportivnoi druzhby i bratstva; obzor zarubezhnoi pressy (Sp. igry, 2:12, Dec. 1956, p. 25-26).
Information on the Soviet basketball team in South American newspapers.
2178. The Second Pan-American Games-Vtorye Pan-Amerikanskie igry (Leg. atl., no. 1, June 1955, p. 28-30).

Sports (con't.)

2179. Selikhov, V. Developing attack; Brazilian soccer players in European stadiums-Razvedka boem; futbolisty Brazili na stadionakh Evropy (Sp. igry, 2:5, May 1956, p. 28-29).
2180. Sevidzh, N. Searchers for pearls in soccer-Iskateli futbol'nogo zhemchuga (Ogonek, 25:39, Sept. 1947, p. 29-30).
Association football in Latin America.
2181. Sofronov, A. In Montevideo and Moscow-V Montevideo i v Moskve (Ogonek, 36:30, July 1958, p. 29).
2182. Sterligov, IU. Soccer in South America-Futbol v IUzhnoi Amerike (Sport. zhizn' Ros., 2:10, Oct. 1958, p. 20).
2183. Taimanov, Mark. In Argentina-V Argentine (Smena, 31:14, July 1954, p. 20-21).
Chess.
2184. Toloraia, N. Corrida de toros; bullfighting in Mexico-Korrida de toros; boi bykov v Meksike (Sport. zhizn' Ros., 2:6, June 1958, P. 19-20).
2185. Utekhina, L. Pelota-al-cesto-Pelota-al'-sesto (Sp. igry, 3:3, March 1957, p. 10).
Argentinian national sport.
2186. A very important event in the history of women's basketball-Krupneishee sobytie v istorii zhenskogo basketbola (Sp. igry., 3:9, Sept. 1957, p. 9).
Women's world championship in Rio de Janeiro.
2187. Viktorov, V. Argentine basketball players in Moscow-Argentinskie basketbolisty v Moskve (Ogonek, no. 23, June 1955, p. 29).
2188. Zheltov, V. It happened in Caracas-Eto bylo v Karakas (Mol. kolkh., 22:7, July 1955, p. 26).
Shooting contests.
2189. Zhgutov, O. A brilliant victory for the Soviet marksmen-Blestiashchaia pobeda sovetских sportsmenov (Voen. znan., 31:2, Feb. 1955, p. 13-15).
Caracas-shooting contests.

THEATRE ARTS

2190. Actors from Brazil-Artisty iz Brazili (Ogonek, no. 37, Sept. 1955, p. 5).
2191. Aleksandrova, V. A theater born of the struggle for peace-Teatr, rozhdenyi v bor'be za mir (Teatr, 13:5, May 1952, p. 134-135).
Chile.
2192. Alvares, T. The 16th anniversary of the Brazilian student theater-Brazil'skomu studencheskomu teatru 16 let (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:12, Feb. 1954, p. 11).
2193. Avenarius, G. The motion picture industry of Latin America struggles against Hollywood-Kino Latinoamerikanskikh stran v bor'be s Gollivudom (Isk. kino, no. 11, Nov. 1954, p. 105-108).
2194. Ayala, Carmen. An outstanding master of Mexican cinematography-Vydaiushchiisia master meksikanskogo kino (Mol. mira, no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 12-13).
Emilio Fernández, a Mexican motion-picture producer.
2195. Beginning with Sophocles and Lope de Vega-Nachinaia s Sofokla i Lope de Vega (Vsem. stud. nov., 11:2, Feb. 1957, p. 24).
Brazilian student theatricals.
2196. Bello, Ruy. "Rio at 40 degrees," a film that broke the ban-Rio, 40 gredusov", fil'm, prorvavshii zapret (Vsem. stud. nov., no. 4, April 1956, p. 15-16).
2197. Belousov, S. Motion-picture art in Argentina-Kinoiskusstvo Argentiny (Isk. kino, no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 90-95).
2198. ----- . The motion picture industry in Mexico-Meksikanskaia kinematografiia (Isk. kino, no. 5, May 1955, p. 104-109).
2199. Book on Chilean motion pictures-Kniga o chiliiskom kino (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 286).
Book by Alberto Santana.
2200. Brazilian opinion on the Soviet theater-Brazil'tsy o sovetskom teatre (Ogonek, 24:9, March 1946, p. 24).

Theatre (con't.)

2201. Brazini, Mario. The difficult careers of Brazilian actors-Trudnye dorogi brazil'skikh akterov (Teatr, 17:3, March 1956, p. 159-164).
2202. ----- . Notes on Brazilian motion pictures-Zametki o Brazil'skom kino (Isk. kino, no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 103-105).
Translated from the Portuguese.
2203. Cavalcanti de Paiva, Salviano. "Canhaseira"-Kangaseiro (Vsem. stud. nov., 8:2, Feb. 1954, p. 24-25).
Brazilian motion picture.
2204. Chirkov, B. From Argentina to Mexico-Ot Argentiny do Meksiki (Nov. vrem., 13:11, March 1955, p. 28-29).
A documentary film.
2205. Congress of theater personnel-Kongress rabotnikov teatra (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 279-280).
Mexico.
2206. Conversation with Guillermo Arriaga, a Mexican choreographer-Beseda s meksikanskim baletmeisterom Gil'ermo Arriaga (Mol. mira, no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 12).
2207. Correa, Jorge. Independent Argentinian theater-Nezavisimyi argentinskii teatr (Mol. mira, nos. 8-9, 1957, p. 16-17).
2208. D'iakonov, And. María Fuchs-Mariia Fuks (Teatr, no. 12, Dec. 1955, p. 133).
María Fuchs is an Argentinian dancer.
2209. Dolgopolov, Mikh. An Argentinian dancer-Tantsovshchitsa Argentiny (Ogonek, no. 48, Nov. 1955, p. 27).
María Fuchs.
2210. Figueiredo, Guilherme. The fox and the grapes, Aesop-Lisa i vinograd, Ezop (Teatr, no. 6, 1957, p. 149-165).
Heroic comedy of the Brazilian dramatist.
2211. Film about Bolívar-Fil'm o Bolivare (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1958, p. 272).
2212. "From Argentina to Mexico"- "Ot Argentiny do Meksiki" (Isk. kino, no. 3, March 1955, p. 106-107).
Photos from a documentary film.

Theatre (con't.)

2213. Greco, Jorge. "My heart is with you", writes Lolita Torres to the readers of "Smena"-"Moe serdtse s vami",-- pishet Lolita Torres chitateliu "Smeny"(Smena, no. 4, 1957, p. 22-23).
Report from Buenos Aires on a meeting with the Argentine motion picture actress.
2214. Gukasov, A. The Soviet ballet in Latin America-Sovetskii balet v stranakh Iuzhnoi Ameriki (Teatr, no. 5, 1958, p. 164-165).
2215. Harnishch, Rudolf. "Braziliana"-"Braziliana" (Smena, 34:9, May 1957, p. 21-22).
2216. Hugo del Carril-Ugo del' Karril' (Inostr. lit., no. 7, July 1958, p. 208).
Argentinian film director.
2217. Impressions of a trip-Vpechatleniia o puzdke (Isk. kino, no. 6, June 1956, p. 119).
A trip by G. Aleksandrov, a motion-picture producer, to Mexico.
2218. Iof'ef, M. The denial of a deed-Otritsanie podviga (Isk. kino, no. 4, April 1956, p. 17-23).
A review of "The Mexican," a Soviet motion picture based on a story by Jack London.
2219. Khelman, Juan. Visiting Lolita Torres-U Lolity Torres (Ogonek, 35:48, Nov. 1957, p. 28).
Argentine movie actress.
2220. Kuz'mishchev, V. In the studios and motion-picture theaters of Argentina-Po studiiam i kinoteatram Argentiny (Isk. kino, no. 11, Nov. 1957, p. 135-140).
2221. Lavalle, Josefina. Thoughts on the ballet-Mysli o balete (Kul't. i zhizn', no. 6, 1957, p. 15).
Notes by the Mexican dancer on the Soviet ballet.
2222. León, María Teresa. A visit with Lolita Torres-V gostiakh u Lolity Torres (Ogonek, 34:30, July 1956, p. 19).
Argentinian motion-picture actress.

Theatre (con't.)

2223. Lischinskii, I. Love for the people; works of E. Fernández and G. Figueroa--S liubov'iu k narodu; tvorchestvo E. Fernandes a i G. Figueroa (Isk. kino, no. 2, Feb. 1956, p. 94-100).
New motion pictures in Mexico.
2224. Making a movie out of one of Asturias' novels--
Ekranizatsiia romana Asturiasa (Inostr. lit., no. 6, June 1957, p. 282).
Mexico.
2225. Maria de la Costa meets Yu Lan in Vienna--Maria de la Costa vstrechaetsia s IU Lan v Vene (V zashch. mira, no. 20, Jan. 1953, p. 82-86).
Brazilian actress.
2226. Medvedeva, N. Representatives of the Soviet motion-picture industry in Argentina--Sovetskie kinematografisty v Argentine (Isk. kino, no. 7, July 1954, p. 112-113).
2227. Mexican dances--Tantsy Meksiki (Mol. mira, no. 12, Dec. 1956, p. 13).
2228. The motion-picture industry of Argentina and Mexico--Kinematografiia Argentiny i Meksiki (Isk. kino, no. 5, May 1955, p. 120-121).
2229. "The National theater"--"Narodnyi Teatr" (Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 270).
The 25th anniversary of the "National theater" in Argentina.
2230. On the movie screens of the Latin American countries--Na ekranakh stran Latinsko i Ameriki (Isk. kino, no. 7, July 1955, p. 97-98).
2231. Patriotic film--Patrioticheskii fil'm (Inostr. lit., no. 11, Nov. 1958, p. 280).
Mexican film "Last Rebel".
2232. Rago, Rodolfo Gabriel. The situation in Argentinian cinematography--O polo zhenii v argentinskoi kinematografii (Inostr. lit., no. 7, July 1957, p. 247-252).
2233. Ribeiro, Ortis. The Brazilian cinema--Brazil'skoe kino (V zashch. mira, no. 34, March 1954, p. 83-86).

Theatre (con't)

2234. Ribeiro, Silvio. The youngest dancers in Brazil-Samye nolodye tantsory Brazili (Mol. mira, no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 19).
Ballet.
2235. "Rio at 40 degrees"-Rio, 40 gradusov (Inostr. lit., no. 4, April 1956, p. 264).
Brazilian motion picture.
2236. "Roots", a new motion picture-Novyi fil'm "korni" (Inostr. lit., no. 5, May 1956, p. 279).
2237. Rosas, Enrica de. Hopes of people working on documentary motion pictures-Nadezhdy dokumentalistov (Isk. kino, no. 7, July 1957, p. 117-119).
Argentina.
2238. Santis, José de; Tonino Guerra; and Elio Petri. The people and the wolves-Liudi i volki (Isk. kino, no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 63-92).
A screenplay whose action takes place in Mexico.
Translated from the Italian.
2239. Sergeeva, D. Creator of the Cuban ballet-Sozdatel'nitsa kubinskogo baleta (Ogonek, 36:6, Feb. 1958, p. 12).
Alicia Alonso.
2240. Solodovnikov, A. France, Canada, Uruguay; from a travel diary-Frantsiia, Kanada, Urugvai; iz putevogo dnevnika (Teatr, no. 10, Oct. 1955, p. 124-133; no. 11, Nov. 1955, p. 139-146; no. 12, Dec. 1955, p. 121-127).
No. 12 contains a review on the theatre in Uruguay.
2241. Something new in the theater-Novoe v teatral'noi zhizni (Inostr. lit., no. 2, Feb. 1957, p. 284).
Three new theatrical troupes in Uruguay.
2242. Theaters of the world; Argentina-Po teatram mira; Argentina (Teatr, 17:6, June 1956, p. 158-160).
2243. Theaters of the world: Brazil-Po teatram mira: Braziliia (Teatr, no. 6, June 1955, p. 147).
A new theater in São Paulo.

Theatre (con't)

2244. Theaters of the world; Chile-Po teatram mira; Chili (Teatr, 17:1, Jan. 1956, p. 157).
College theatricals.
2245. Theaters of the world; Puerto Rico-Po teatram mira; Port-Riko (Teatr, 17:9, Sept. 1956, p. 171-173).
2246. Zalamea, Jorge. Charlie Chaplin, a friend of the common people-Charli Chaplin, drug prostykh liudei (V zashch. mira, no. 38, July 1954, p. 9-17).
2247. -----. His heart is full of passionate love for mankind-V ego serdtse zhivet goriachaia liubov' k liudiam (Isk. kino, no. 9, Sept. 1954, p. 98-100).
An article about Charles Chaplin by a Colombian writer.
Reprint of article mentioned above.
2248. Zhitkov, V. Struggle for national culture and problems of the theater-Bor'ba za natsional'nuiu kul'turu i problemy teatra (Teatr, no. 3, 1957, p. 178-180).
From the theater pages of the Brazilian journal Para todos for 1956.

FLORA AND FAUNA

2249. Acrobatic fishes-Rybki akrobaty (Vokrug sveta, no. 4, April 1957, p. 32).
Fishes in Amazon River.
2250. Blomberg, R. Hunting toads-Okhota za zhabami (Vokrug sveta, no. 1, Jan. 1957, p. 58-59).
Translated from the Swedish by L. Zhdanov.
2251. -----. The world's most valuable bird-Samaia dragotsennaia ptitsa na svete (Znan. sila, 33:5, May 1958, p. 26-28).
Translated from the Swedish.
2252. Dangerous ford-Poasnyi brod (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 22).
2253. Juanita-Khuanita (Vokrug sveta, no. 6, June 1956, p. 23).
Rare Mexican trees.

Flora and Fauna (con't)

2254. Krumbholz, R. Agressive birds-Voinstvennye ptitsy (IUn. nat., no. 7, July 1956, p. 38-39).
Brazilian wildlife.
Translated from the German.
2255. -----. Deadly fight-Smertel'naia skhvatka (Znan. sila, 32:3, March 1957, p. 26-27).
Crocodiles.
Translated from the German.
2256. Lilliputian dogs-Sobaki-liliputy (Vokrug sveta, no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 37).
2257. The menace of poisonous snakes-Groza iadovitykh zmei (Vokrug sveta, no. 6, June 1956, p. 23).
Brazil.
2258. On Peruvian islands-Na Peruviiskikh ostrovakh (Vokrug sveta, no. 7, July 1953, p. 33).
Birds.
2259. On the islands of the Caribbean-Na ostrove Karaibskogo moria (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, March 1953, p. 33).
Crabs.
2260. Orlov, IU. A. Florentino Ameghino and his role in the paleontology of vertebrates-Florentino Ameghino i ego rol' v rasvitii paleontologii pozvonochnykh (Izvestiia AN SSSR. ser. biol., no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954, p. 117-124).
2261. -----. The 100th anniversary of Florentino Ameghino's birth-100-letie so dnia rozhdeniia Florentino Ameghino (Vest. AN SSSR, 24:11, Nov. 1954, p. 95-96).
2262. Osborn, Bill. Voracious fish of Lake Emaria-Khishchniki ozera Emaria (Vokrug sveta, no. 2, Feb. 1957, p. 49-50).
Piranhas.
2263. The queen of Brazilian rivers-Koroleva Brazil' skikh rek (Znan. sila, 31:11, Nov. 1956, p. 32).
Water lilies.
2264. "Quetzales," Guatemala's money-"Ketsal" - dengi Gvatemaly (Znan. sila, 32:5, May 1957, p. 51).
Birds.
2265. Rodin, L. E. Five weeks in South America; the impressions of a naturalist-Piat' nedel' v IUzhnoi Amerike; vpechatleniia naturalista.
Yerevan, Aipetrat, 1951. 336 p.

Flora and Fauna (con't)

2266. ----- Five weeks in South America; the impressions of a naturalist-Piat' nedel' v IUzhnoi Amerike; vpechatleniia naturalista.
Tallinn, "Estogosizdat," 1955. 332 p.
2267. The untenable criteria-Nepodkhodiashchii kriterii (Nov. vrem., 14:13, March 1956, p. 20).
Note on the Inter-American Conference of the Conservation of Natural Resources and Marine Waters in Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.
2268. Water hyacinth, a scourge of the tropic regions-Vodianoi giatsint-bich tropikov (Znan. sila, 31:11, Nov. 1956, p. 33).

REVIEWS

2275. Agosti, Héctor P. Defensa del realismo. Montvideo, Ediciones Pueblos Unidos, 1945. 169 p.
Reviewed by L. Ospovat in Inostr. lit., no. 1. Jan. 1957, p. 201-205
2276. Amado, Jorge. Os subterrâneos da liberdade. São Paulo, Martins, 1954. 3 vols. 323, 240, 396 p.
Reviewed by Kuteishchikova, V., and L. Ospovat in Novyi mir, 31:5, May 1955. p. 250-252.
2277. ----- Vida de Luis Carlos Prestes. São Paulo, Livraria Martins, 1945? 366 p.
Reviewed by A. Anikst in Novyi mir, no. 2, Feb. 1952, p. 254-257; and by A. Karin in Mol. bol'shevik, 10:9, May 1952, p. 74-77.
2278. Arévalo, Juan José. Fábula del tiburón y las sardinas. Buenos Aires, Meridión, 1956. 215 p.
Reviewed by S. Gonionskii in Nov. vrem., no. 11, May 1957, p. 28-29.
2279. ----- Guatemala, la democracia y el imperio. México, América Nueva, 1954. 144 p.
Reviewed by Shokina, I., and IU. Pogosov in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 3, Feb. 1955, p. 146-148.
2280. Arismendi, Rodney. Para un prontuario del dolar. Montevideo, Ediciones Pueblos Unidos, 1947. 290 p.
Reviewed by V. Cheprakov in Bol'shevik, no. 15, Aug. 1948, p. 70-80.
2281. Arte precolombino de México y de la América Central. Prólogo de Manuel Toussaint. Mexico, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico, 1952.
Reviewed by M. Kosven in Sov. etn., no. 1, 1947, p. 239.

Reviews (con't)

2282. Azuela, Mariano. Esa sangre. México, Fondo de Cultura Económica, 1956. 196 p. Reviewed by I. Vinnichenko in Inostr. lit., no. 12, 1957, p. 252-253.
2283. ----- . La maldición. México, Fondo de Cultura Económica, 1955. 227 p. Reviewed by V. Kuteishchikova in Inostr. lit., no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 261.
2284. Bailey, Jessie Bromilow. Diego de Vargas and the reconquest of New Mexico. Albuquerque, N. Mex., University of New Mexico Press, 1940. 290 p. Reviewed by B. Sharevskaia in Sov. etn., no. 2, April-June 1946, p. 250.
2285. Barros, Jayme de. A política exterior do Brasil; 1930-1942. Rio de Janeiro, Zelio Valverde, 1943. 308 p. Reviewed by O. Arturov in Vop. ist., no. 3, March 1947, p. 129-131.
2286. Bassols Batalla, Angel. (ed.). Bibliografía geográfica de México. México, Dirección General de Geografía y Meteorología, 1955. 652 p. Reviewed by IA. G. Mashbits in Izv. AN SSSR. ser. geog., no. 4, July-Aug. 1956, p. 140-141.
2287. Beals, Carleton, and others. What the South Americans think of us. New York, R. M. McBride, 1945. 400 p. Reviewed by O. Klesmet in Mir. khoz. i mir., nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1946, p. 122-124.
2288. Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The Latin-American policy of the U. S. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1943. 470 p. Reviewed by V. Kuteishchikova in Vop. ist., no. 9, 1947, p. 138-140.
2289. Betancourt, Rómulo. Venezuela; política y petróleo. Mexico, Fondo de Cultura Económica, 1956. 887 p. Reviewed by V. Spirin in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 2, Feb. 1958, p. 143-147.
2290. Bliss, Robert Woods. Pre-colombian Art; Robert Woods Bliss Collection. New York, Phaidon Publishers, 1957. 285 p, 270 illus., maps, plates. Reviewed by R. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 6, 1958, p. 182.
2291. Boletín bibliográfico de antropología americana. Instituto Panamericano de Geografía e Historia. Comisión de Historia. México, D. F., México. A review of this periodical publication by M. K. in Sov. etn., no. 3, 1947, p. 183.

Reviews (con't)

2292. Briceño-Iragorrry, Mario. *Alegría de la tierra-Zemlia bez radosti*. Caracas, Avila Gráfica, 1952. 177 p.
Reviewed by M. Bylinkina in Nov. vrem., 10:14, April 1953, p. 30-31.
2293. Brooks, Michael. *Oil and foreign policy*. London, Lawrence & Wishart, 1949. 143 p.
Reviewed by A. Shpirt in Novyi mir, no. 7, July 1950, p. 268-270.
2294. Bustamante, Carlos María de. *El nuevo Bernal Díaz del Castillo, o sea, Historia de la invasión de los anglo-americanos en México*. México, Secretaría de Educación Pública (Testimonios mexicanos, historiadores, 2), 1949. 2 vols. (345 p.).
Reviewed by Kh. M. Galán in Vop. ist., no. 5, May 1952, p. 136-139.
2295. Carnero Checa, Genaro. *El águila rampante*. México, Ediciones Seminario Peruano, 1956. 366 p.
Reviewed by A. Shul'govskii in Znamia, no. 3, 1957, p. 171-174.
2296. Castro, Josué de. *Geografia da fome; a fome no Brasil*. Rio de Janeiro, 1948. 404 p. Translation from the Portuguese reviewed by N. Shprintsin in Sov. etn., no. 3, July-Sept. 1951, p. 216-219; reviewed by A. Isaev in Novyi mir, 27:3, March 1951, p. 227-229; by IA. G. Mashbits in Geog. v shkole, 18:2, March-April 1955, p. 76-79; by I. Onishchuk in Vop. ekon., no. 6, June 1953, p. 107-113; by B. Izakov in Nov. vrem., 10:4, Jan. 1953, p. 26-31.
2297. Cheprakov, V. *Forced labor in capitalist countries-Prinuditel'nyi trud v stranakh kapitala*. Moscow, Pravda, 1949. 27 p.
Reviewed by M. Moshenskii in Vop. ist., no. 4, April 1951, p. 119-123.
2298. Cline, Howard F. *The United States and Mexico*. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1953. 452 p.
Reviewed by M. S. Al'perovich in Vop. ist., no. 4, April 1955, p. 168-170.
2299. Codovilla, Victorio. *¿Resistirá la Argentina al imperialismo yanki?* Buenos Aires, Editorial Anteo, 1948. 408 p.
Reviewed by M. Grechev in Vop. ekon., no. 3, May 1948, p. 107-111.

Reviews (con't)

2300. Conference on Latin America in Social and Economic Transition. Proceedings of the . . . Albuquerque, N. Mex., University of New Mexico Press, 1943. 104 p.
Reviewed by IU. A. in Sov. etn., no. 3, July-Oct. 1946, p. 188.
2301. Danilevich, M. V. Status and fight of the working class in Latin America--Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa stran Latinskoi Ameriki.
Reviewed by Ermolaev, V. I.; S. Semenov; and A. Sivolobov in Kommunist, 31:7, May 1954, p. 120-127.
2302. Dolinin, A. A. Chile-Chili. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 286 p.
Reviewed by IA. G. Mashbits in Geog. v. shkole, no. 2, March-April 1954, p. 286.
2303. Duggan, Laurence. The Americas; the search for hemisphere security. New York, Holt, 1949. 242 p.
Reviewed by S. Gonionskii in Vop. ist., no. 7, July 1951, p. 141.
2304. Encyclopédie de l'Amérique Latine: politique, économique, culturelle. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1954. 628 p., maps, tables.
Reviewed by B. I. Sharevskaja in Sov. etn., no. 2, 1957, p. 202-204.
2305. Fallas, Carlos Luis. Mamita Yunai. Buenos Aires, Platina, 1955. 215 p.
Reviewed by A. Dridzo in Sov. etn., no. 3, July-Sept. 1954, p. 187-190.
2306. Fejos, Pal. Ethnography of the Yagua. New York, The Viking Fund, 1943. 144 p.
Reviewed by N. Listova in Sov. etn., no. 1, 1948, p. 257.
2307. Fernández Artucio, Hugo. The Nazi underground in South America. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1942. 311 p.
Reviewed by O. Klesmet in Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 6, June 1945, p. 92-93.
2308. Fiedler, Arkady. Ryby śpiewaja w Ukajali. London, M. I. Kolin, 1940. 252? p.
Reviewed by S. V. Kalesnik in Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va, 89:4, July-Aug. 1957, p. 381-382; by S. L'vov in Druzh. nar., no. 5, May 1958, p. 252-253, and by F. Marinina in Vokrug sveta, no. 6, June 1958, p. 62.

Reviews (con't)

2309. Foster, William Z. Outline political history of the Americas. New York, International Publishers, 1951. 668 p.
Reviewed by A Poltorak in Novyi mir, no. 2, Feb. 1952, p. 273-276; English edition reviewed by V. Dvortsov in Novyi mir, 30:4, April 1954, p. 274-276; and Val Zorin in Sov. prof., no. 7, July 1954, p. 76-83.
2310. Frondizi, Arturo. La lucha antiimperialista; etapa fundamental del proceso democrático en América Latina. Buenos Aires, Ediciones Debate, 1955. 96 p.
Reviewed by V. Spirin in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 145-147.
2311. Fuchs, Jaime. La Penetración de los trusts yanquis en la Argentina. Buenos Aires, Fundamentos, 1957. 417 p.
Reviewed by S. Gonionskii in Nov. vrem., no. 4, Jan. 1958, p. 29-30; by A. Pavlenko in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 5, May 1958, p. 188-190; by Novikov, L., and S. Pakin in Vop. ekon., 5:7, July 1952, p. 120-124; and by N. Gorbunov in Novyi mir, 29:12, Dec. 1953, p. 301-304.
2312. Galíndez, Jesús de. La Era de Trujillo. Santiago, Editorial del Pacifico, 1956. 452 p.
Reviewed by V. Ermolaev in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 2, Feb. 1957, p. 144-146.
2313. Gelman, Juan. Violín y otras cuestiones. Buenos Aires, Ediciones Gliezer, 1956. 76 p.
Reviewed by G. Poloskaia in Inostr. Lit., no. 12, Dec. 1958, p. 286-287.
2214. Godoy Urrutia, César. Analfabetismo en América. Guatemala, Ministerio de Educación Pública, 1952. 227 p.
Reviewed by F. Cuevas in Vsem. stud. nov., 9:2, Feb. 1955, p. 24.
2315. Goncharov, A. N. Mexico-Meksika. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo. geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p., illus.
Reviewed by N. G. Shprintsin in Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va, no. 86, Sept.-Oct. 1954, p. 475-477.
2316. Gourou, Pierre. The tropical world; its social and economic conditions and its future status. Translated into English by E. D. Laborde. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1953. 156 p., illus., maps.
This translation of Les pays tropicaux. . . . (Paris, 1947) is reviewed by N. N. Barnaskii in Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va, 87:5, Sept.-Oct. 1954, p. 474-475.

Reviews (cont')

2317. Gozhev, A. D. South America; a physico-geographical description-IUzhnaia Amerika; fizikogrograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moscow, Gos. izd vo geogr. lit-ry, 1948. 359 p., illus., maps.
Reviewed by S. IU. Geller in Sov. kniga, no. 8, Aug. 1949, p. 49-54.
2318. Guerrero, Manuel. Tierra fugitiva. Santiago, Austral, 1954. 309 p.
Reviewed by L. Ospovat in Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 234-238.
2319. Guzmán, Nicomedes. (ed.). Antología de Baldomero Lillo. Santiago, Zig-Zag, 1955. 301 p.
Reviewed in Inostr. lit., no. 5, Nov. 1955, p. 285-286.
2320. Herring, Hubert. A history of Latin America; from the beginnings to the present. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1955. 796 p.
Reviewed by A. N. Glinkin in Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 3, 1957, p. 173-177.
2321. Humphries, Frank Theodore. The Indians of Panama; their history and culture. New York, G. E. Stechert & Co., 1944. 132 p.
Reviewed by M. K. in Sov. etn., no. 1, 1947, p. 239.
2322. IAunputin, A. I. The map of South America-Karta IUzhnoi Ameriki.
Reviewed in Vses. geog. ob-va, 80:4, July-Aug. 1948, p. 463.
2323. Ibarra Grasso, Dick Edgar. La Escritura indígena andina. La Paz, Biblioteca Paceña, 1953. 318 p.
Reviewed by IU. Zubritskii in Sov. etn., no. 1, Jan. 1956, p. 165-167.
2324. Jagan, Cheddi. What happened in British Guiana. London, Union of Democratic Control, 1954? 15 p.
Reviewed by M. Sturua in Novyi mir, 31:3, March 1955, p. 289-291.
2325. ----- . Forbidden Freedom; the story of British Guiana. New York, International Publishers, 1954. 96 p.
Reviewed by IU. Arbatov in Now. vrem., 12:48, Nov. 1954, p. 27-31.

Reviews (con't)

2326. Jankus, Alfred, and Neil Malloy. Venezuela; land of opportunity. New York, Pageant Press, 1956. 249 p.
Reviewed by G. Gerasimov in Nov. vrem., no. 16, April 1957, p. 29.
2327. Josephs, Ray. Germans find key to Latin America (Series of articles published in the Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 1957).
Reviewed by V. Zhukov in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 7, July 1957, p. 136-139.
2328. Karsten, Rafael. A Totalitarian state of the past: the civilization of the Inca empire in ancient Peru. Helsinki (Societas Scientiarum Litterarum, XVI, 1), 1949. 288 p., illus.
Reviewed by P. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 3, July-Sept. 1951, p. 219-221.
2329. Kepner, Ch. D., and J. H. Soothill. El imperio del banano; las compañías bananeras contra la soberanía de las naciones del caribe. Buenos Aires, Triángulo, 1957. 292 p., illus.
Reviewed in Mol. mira, no. 8, Aug. 1954, p. 42-43.
2330. Landa, Diego de. La escritura de los antiguos mayas. Translated into Russian by G. V. Knorozov. Moscow, 1955. 94 p.
Reviewed by B. I. Sharevskaja in Vest. ist. mir. kul't., no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957, p. 211-216.
2331. Leicht, Hermann. Indianische Kunst und Kultur; ein Jahrtausend im Reiche der Chimu.
Reviewed by R. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 4, 1949, p. 235-236.
2332. León, Carlos Augusto. La muerte en Hollywood, ensayos. Caracas, Avila, 1950. 364 p., illus.
Reviewed by IU. Kalugin in Nov. vrem., 11:28, July 1953, p. 29-31.
2333. Lips, Eva. Das Indianerbuch. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1956. 433 p., illus.
Reviewed by B. Sharevskaja in Sov. etn., no. 1, 1957, p. 195-198.

Reviews (con't)

2334. Lipschutz, Alejandro. La comunidad indígena en América y en Chile. Santiago, Editorial Universitaria, 1956. 205 p. Reviewed by E. V. Eibert in Sov. etn., no. 2, 1958, p. 170-171.
2335. Lukashev, K.I. The Imperialist struggle for the postwar markets and sources of raw materials-Imperialisticheskaia bor'ba za poslevoennye rynki i istochniki syr'ia. Moscow, Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga, 1947. 102 p. Reviewed by IA. Segal in Vnesh. torg., no. 10, Oct. 1948, p. 38-41; and by V. Cheprakov in Novyi mir, no. 1, Jan. 1949, p. 286-288.
2336. Lundkvist, Artur. Vulkanish kontinent; en resa i Sydamerika. Stockholm, Tidens Förlag, 1957. 414 p., illus. Reviewed by IU. Kuznetsov in Inostr. lit., no. 8, 1958. p. 260-261.
2337. Mancisidor, José. El alba en las Cimas. México, América Nueva, 1955. 259 p. Reviewed by Kuteishchikova, V., and L. Ospovat in Nov. vrem., 12:41, Oct. 1954, p. 30-31.
2338. Marion, George. Bases and empire, a chart of American expansion. New York, Fairplay Publishers, 1949. 192 p. Reviewed by N. Sergeev in Novyi mir, no. 1, Jan. 1949, p. 283-285; by I. Kuz'michev in Vop. ist., no. 5, May 1949, p. 142-145; by M. Rubinshtein in Vop. ekon., no. 2, Feb. 1949, p. 117-122.
2339. Marrero, Levi. Geografía de Cuba. Habana, 1950. 736 p., illus., maps. Reviewed by A. Drozdi in Sov. etn., no. 4, 1954, p. 181-184.
2340. Mason, John Alden. Costa Rican stonework; the Minor C. Keith collection. New York, American Museum of Natural History (Anthropological papers of the American Museum of Natural History, v. 39:pt. 3, p. 193-317), 1945. Reviewed by R. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 1, 1949, p. 247.
2341. Mejía Fernández, Miguel. El problema del trabajo forzado en América Latina. México, Universidad Nacional, 195-. 39 p. Reviewed by N. Iudanov in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 6, June 1957, p. 156-158.

Reviews (con't)

2342. Métraux, Alfred. Ethnology of Easter Island. Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, 1940. 431p., illus.
Reviewed by S. Tokarev in Sov. etn., no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1946, p. 223-227.
2343. ----- . The Native tribes of eastern Bolivia and western Matto-Grosso. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1942. 182 p., illus.
Reviewed by N. Shprintsin in Sov. etn., no. 2, 1947, p. 259.
2344. Mikhailov, R. Our friend from a far away country-Nash drug iz dalekoi strany.
Reviewed by R. Zevina in Zvezda, no. 7, July 1955, p. 183-185.
2345. Miller, George J.; Almon E. Parkins; and Bert Hudgins. Geography of North America. New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1954. 664 p.
Reviewed by N. N. Baranskii in Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va, 88:2, March-April 1956, p. 216-218.
2346. Miroshchinskii, A. The liberation movement in the Spanish colonies in America from their conquest to the war for independence; 1492-1810-Osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v amerikanskikh koloniakh Ispanii ot ikh zavoevaniia do voiny za nezavisimost'; 1492-1810.
Reviewed by A. Guber in Vop. ist., nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1946, p. 130-132.
2347. Neruda, Pablo. Canto general. México, 1950. 567 p., illus. Russian translation reviewed by P. Mikhailov in Neva, no. 4, July 1955, p. 172, and by V. Kuteishchikova in Novyi mir, 27:1, Jan. 1951, p. 232-234.
2348. Oberg, Kalervo. Indian tribes of northern Mato Grosso, Brazil. Washington, D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1953. 144 p., illus.
Reviewed by L. Fainberg in Sov. etn., no. 2, April-June 1956, p. 170-171.
2349. Ortiz Fernández, Fernando. El engaño de las razas. Habana, Páginas, 1945. 428 p.
Reviewed by V. Kuteishchikova in Sov. etn., no. 1, 1948, 258-259.

Reviews (con't)

2350. Parkes, Henry Bamford. A history of Mexico. Boston, Houghton Migglin Co., 1950.. 446p., illus.
Reviewed by N. Gabinskii in Novyi mir, 26:6, June 1950, p. 270-272.
2351. Pasherstnik, A. E., and I. D. Levin. Forced labor and slavery in capitalist countries-Prinuditel'nyi trud i rabstvo v stranakh kapitala. Moscow, Izd-vo Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1952. 302 p.
Reviewed by N. A. Venediktov in Sov. kniga, no. 7, July 1953, p. 97-100.
2352. Pereira, Osny Duarte. Desnacionalização da Amazônia; instântaneos colhidos em viagem. São Paulo, Editôra Fulgor, 1958. 223 p., illus.
Reviewed by L. Novikov in Novyi mir, 31:4, April 1955, p. 268-270.
2353. Pérez, Luis Carlos. El delito de propaganda bélica. Bogotá, Crítica Jurídica, 1951. 238 p.
Reviewed by G. I. Morozov in Sov. gos. i pravo., no. 7, 1953, p. 146-150.
2354. Perkins, Dexter. Hands off; a history of the Monroe Doctrine. Boston, Little, Brown, & Co., 1941. 455 p.
Reviewed by D. Voblikov in Vop. ist., no. 11, Nov. 1947, p. 118-120.
2355. Pokshishevskii, V. V. A novel about the Russian geographer Aleksandr Ivanovich Voeikov -o znamenitom russkom geografe. . . .Moscow, Gos. izd-vo detskoy lit-ry, 1955. 293 p., illus.
Reviewed by N. Fradkin in Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1956, p. 59-61.
2356. Posnansky, Arthur. Tithuanacu. The cradle of American man. New York, J. J. Agustín, 1945-? 275? p.
Reviewed by P. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 2, April-June 1950, p. 246-247.
2357. Prado, Caio. História econômica do Brasil-Ekonomicheskaiia istoriia Brazili. São Paulo, Editora Brasiliense, 1945. 318 p. Translated from the Portuguese by A. E. Sipovich.
Reviewed by N. Shprintsin in Sov. etn., no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1950, p. 221-224.

Reviews (con't)

2358. Pratt, Julius William. America's colonial experiment; how the United States gained, governed and in part gave away a Colonial Empire. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1950. 460 p., maps.
Reviewed by M. A. Okuneva in Vop. ist., no. 6, June 1953, p. 161-165.
2359. Rama, Carlos M. Ensayo de sociología uruguaya. Montevideo, Medina, 1957. 392 p., illus.
Reviewed by V. I. Ermolaev in Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 4, 1958, p. 171-174.
2360. Ramírez Novoa, Ezequiel. La Farsa del Panamericanismo y la unidad indoamericana. Buenos Aires, Indoamérica, 1955. 215 p.
Reviewed by Konvalev, F. N., and V. G. Spirin in Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 6, June 1957, p. 146-150.
2361. Rivera, José Eustasio. La vorágine. Santiago, Zig-Zag, 1948. 327 p.
Reviewed by Petro Karakash in Vitchyzna, 24:11, Nov. 1956, p. 182-184.
2362. Rodin, L. E. Five weeks in Latin America; the impressions of a naturalist-Piat' nedel' v IUzhnoi Amerike; vpechatleniia naturalista. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1949. 252 p., illus.
Reviewed by N. Shprintsin in Sov. etn., no. 3, July-Sept. 1950, p. 236-238; by E. Murzaev in Vop. geog., v. 23, 1950, p. 322-323; by D. L. Armand in Sov. kniga, no. 5, May 1950, p. 41-43; by E. Lukashova in Novyi mir, 26:8, Aug. 1950, p. 279-281; and in Vokrug sveta, no. 3, March 1950, p. 61-63.
2363. Rodríguez, Antonio. La nube estéril; drama del Mezquital. Mexico, 1952. 317 p., illus.
Reviewed by Kuteishchikova, V., and L. Ospovat in Nov. vrem., 12:24, June 1954, p. 30-31.
2364. Poig de Leuchsenring, Emilio. Cuba no debe su independencia a los Estados Unidos. Habana, Sociedad Cubana de Estudios Históricos e Internacionales, 1950. 85 p.
Reviewed by V. Kuteishchikova in Vop. ist., no. 9, Sept. 1951, p. 170-172.

Reviews (con't)

2365. Rowe, John H. An introduction to the archaeology of Cuzco. Cambridge, Mass., Peabody Museum, 1944. 69 p., illus.
Reviewed by R. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 1, Jan.-March 1951, p. 228.
2366. Roys, Ralph L. The Indian background of colonial Yucatan. Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1943. 244 p.
Reviewed by M. Kosven in Sov. etn., no. 3, 1947, p. 259.
2367. Rymalov, V. V. The colonial expansion of U. S. capitalism disguised as "aid"-Neokolonializm pod flagom "pomoshchi". Moscow, 1956?
Reviewed by IA. Polesskii in Vop. ekon., no. 10, Oct. 1956, p. 30-36.
2368. Schoembs, Jakob. Aztekische Schriftsprache. Grammatik mit Lautlehre, Text und Glossar. Heidelberg, C. Winter (Bibliothek der allgemeinen Sprachwissenschaft. 3. Reihe: Darstellungen und Untersuchungen aus einzelnen Sprachen), 1949. 212 p.
Reviewed by R. Kinzhalov in Izv. AN SSSR. Otd., 11:2, March-April 1952, p. 179-180.
2369. Slezkin, L. IU. The Spanish-American War of 1898-Ispano-amerikanskaia voina 1898 g. Moscow, Izd-vo Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 132 p., fold. map.
Reviewed by A. A. Fursenko in Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 3, 1958, p. 175-176.
2370. Sosa, Jesualdo (pseud. Jesualdo). Mi viaje a la U.S.S.R. Montevideo, Pueblos Unidos, 1952. 296 p., illus.
Reviewed by V. Isaev in Nov. vrem., no. 45, Nov. 1953, p. 31-32.
2371. Soule, George H., David Efrón; and Norman Ness. Latin America in the future world. New York, Rinehart, 1945. 272 p., tables.
Reviewed by S. Vygodskii in Mir. khoz. i mir., no. 9, Sept. 1946, p. 93-94.
2372. Stuart, Graham Henry. Latin America and the United States. New York, Appleton-Century Co., 1955. 493 p.
Reviewed in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 152.
2373. Suárez, Luis. Otro mundo; viaje por Checoslovaquia, Rumania y Polonia. México, 1954. 220 p., illus.
Reviewed in Inostr. lit., no. 4, Oct. 1955, p. 281.

Reviews (con't)

2374. Toor, Frances. A treasury of Mexican folkways. New York, Crown Publishers, 1947. 566 p., illus.
Reviewed by P. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 1, Jan.-March 1951, p. 226-227.
2375. Toriello, Guillermo. La batalla de Guatemala. México, Ediciones Cuadernos Americanos, 1955. 349 p.
Reviewed in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 8, Aug. 1956, p. 156.
and by M. A. Okuneva in Nov. i noveish. ist., no. 1, 1957, p. 166-169.
2376. Vaillant, George C. Aztecs of Mexico; origin, rise and fall of the Aztec nation. New York, Doubleday & Co., 1941. 340 p., illus.
Reviewed by R. Kinzhalov in Sov. etn., no. 1, 1948, p. 255-257; translation from the English by M. I. Baranovich, reviewed by IU. V. Knorozov in Sov. etn., no. 1, Jan.-March 1951, p. 223-226.
2377. Venin, V. M. Panama and the Panama Canal-Panama i Panamskii Kanal. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1951. 51 p., illus., maps.
Reviewed by N. Shprintsin in Sov. etn., no. 3, 1952, p. 252-253.
2378. Volkov, A. Latin America-Latinskaia Amerika.
Reviewed by A. Belen'kii in Novyi mir, no. 3, March 1950, p. 236-238.
2379. -----, Uruguay-Urugvai.
This and similar work on Chile reviewed by N. Shprintsin in Sov. etn., no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1951, p. 242.
2380. Whitaker, Arthur P. Argentine upheaval; Perón's fall and the new regime. New York, Frederick A. Praeger, 1956. 179 p.
Reviewed in Mezhdunar. zhizn', no. 9, Sept. 1956, p. 152.
2381. Wilgus, Alva Curtis. Histories and historians of Hispanic America. New York, H. W. Wilson & Co., 1942. 144 p.
Reviewed by M. K. in Sov. etn., no. 2, April-June 1946, p. 250.
2382. Wilhelmy, Herbert. Südamerika im Spiegel seiner Städte. Hamburg, Kommissionsverlag Cram, De Gruyter (Hamburger romanistische Studien. B. Ibero-amerikanische Reise, Bd. 23), 1952. 450 p., illus., maps, plates.
Reviewed by N. N. Baranskii in Vop. geog., no. 38, 1956, p. 255-257.

Reviews (con't)

2383. Wormington, Hannah M. Origins, indigenous period. Mexico, Instituto Panamericano de Geografia e Historia, 1953. 118 p. Reviewed by V. P. Alekseev in Sov. etn., no. 2, 1957, p. 198-199.
2384. Zubok, L. I. The imperialist policy of the United States in the Caribbean area; 1900-1939-Imperialisticheskaya politika SShA v stranakh Karaibskogo basseina; 1900-1939. Moscow, Izd-vo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1948. 518 p., map. Reviewed by I. Lavretskii in Bol'shevik, 25:9, Sept. 1949, p. 66-72; and by A. Antonov in Vop. ist., no. 2, Feb. 1949, p. 141-147.
2385. ----- . The imperialist policy of the U. S. in the Caribbean area; 1900-1939-Imperialisticheskaya politika SShA v stranakh Karaibskogo basseina; 1900-1939. Reviewed by I. S. Zvavich in Sov. kniga, no. 2, Feb. 1949, 70-75.

KEY TO PERIODICAL AND OTHER TITLE ABBREVIATIONS

Agitator.....	(Agitator). Moscow, Tsentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza.
Apt. delo.....	Apteknoe delo (Pharmacy). Moscow, Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR.
Arkhit. SSSR.....	Arkhitectura SSSR (Architecture of the USSR). Moscow, Soiuz sovet- skikh arkhitektorov SSSR, aka- demiia arkhitektury SSSR, <u>and</u> Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury RSFSR.
Astron. zhur.....	Astronomicheskii zhurnal (Journal of Astronomy). Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Avt. dor.....	Avtomobil'nye dorogi (Highways). Moscow, Glavnoe upravlenie shos- seinykh dorog <u>and</u> Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shos- seinykh dorog.
Belarus'.....	(White Russia). Minsk, Saiuz pis'mennikau BSSR <u>and</u> Respubli- kanskae tavarystva pa raspausiud- zhvanniupalitychnykh i navukovykh vedau.
Biarozka.....	(The Little Birch). Minsk, Leninski komunistychny saiuz moladzi Belarusi.
Biul. nauchno-tekh. inform.....	Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii Nauchno-issledovatel'- skogo instituta vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Novocherkassk.

- (Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information of the Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine-Making).
- Biul. Vses. inst. rastenievodstva....Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Biulleten' (All-Union Institute of Plant Science. Bulletin).
- Blok. agit.....Bloknot agitatora (Agitator's Notebook). Moscow, Otdely propagandy, agitatsii Moskovskogo oblastnogo Komiteta i Gorodskogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo soiuza.
- Blok. agit. zhel.....Bloknot agitatora zheleznodorozhnika transporta (The Railroad Agitator's Notebook). Moscow, Politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva putei soobshcheniia SSSR.
- Bol'shevik.....(Bolshevik). Moscow, Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo soiuza.
- Bud. i arkhitekt.....Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura (Construction and Architecture). Kiev, Ministerstvo budivnytstva URSR and Spilka arkhitektov Ukrainy.
- Dek. isk.....Dekorativnoe iskusstvo SSSR (Decorative Art of the USSR). Moscow, Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR.
- Den. i kred.....Den'gi i kredit (Money and Credit). Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR.
- Dokl. i soob. L'vov. gos. un.....L'vov. Universitet. Doklady i soobshcheniia (L'vov University. Reports and Communications).
- Don.....(Don River). Rostov-on-Don, Rostovskoe oblastnoe otделение Soiuza pisatelei SSSR.
- Druzh. nar.....Druzhba narodov (Friendship of Peoples). Moscow, Soiuz pisatelei SSSR.
- Ekonom. sel'khoz.....Ekonomika sel'skogo khoziaistva (Economics of Agriculture). Moscow, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.
- Eksper. Khir.....Eksperimental'naiia Khirurgiia (Experimental Surgery). Moscow, Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR.

- Elek. i tepl. tiaga.....Elektricheskaja i teplovoznaja
tiaga (Electric and Diesel
Locomotive Traction). Moscow,
Ministerstvo putei soobshchenia
SSSR.
- Elek. sta.....Elektricheskie stantsii (Electric
Power Stations). Moscow,
Ministerstvo elektrostantsii
SSSR.
- Filos. zap.....Filosofskie zapiski (Philosophical
Records). Moscow, Akademiia
nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii.
- Fizk. i sport.....Fizkultura i sport (Physical
Education and Sports). Moscow,
Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam
fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta.
- Geog. v shkole.....Geografiia v shkole (Geography in
Schools). Moscow, Ministerstvo
prosveshchenia RSFSR.
- Geokhimiia.....(Geochemistry). Moscow, Akademiia
nauk SSSR.
- Geol. nefiti.....Geologija nefiti (The Geology of
Petroleum). Moscow, Ministerstvo
neftianoj promyshlennosti SSSR.
- Gig. i san.....Gigiena i sanitariia (Hygiene and
Sanitation). Moscow, Minister-
stvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR.
- Gor. zhur.....Gornyi zhurnal (Mining Journal).
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-
tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta
Ministrov SSSR.
- Inostr. lit.....Inostrannaia literatura (Foreign
Literature). Moscow, Soiuz
pisatelei SSSR.
- Isk. kino.....Iskusstvo kino (Cinema Art).
Moscow, Ministerstvo kul'tury
SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR.
- Iskusstvo.....(Art). Moscow, Ministerstvo kul'-
tury SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov
SSSR.
- Ist. zap.....Istoricheskie zapiski (Historical
Records). Moscow, Akademiia
nauk SSSR.
- IUn. nat.....Iunyi naturalist (The Young
Naturalist). Moscow, Tsentral'-
nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo lenin-
skogo kommunisticheskogo
soiuza molodezhi.

- IUnost'.....(Youth). Moscow, Soiuz pisatelei SSSR.
- Izv. AN Azerb. SSR.....Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia (Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan SSSR. Bulletin).
- Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serii biologicheskaiia (Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Bulletin. Biological sciences). Moscow.
- Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serii geograficheskaiia (Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Bulletin. Geographical series). Moscow.
- Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serii geologicheskaiia (Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Bulletin. Geological series). Moscow.
- Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. ist. i filos.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serii istorii i filosofii (Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Bulletin. History and Philosophy Series). Moscow.
- Izv. AN SSSR. Otd.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka (Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language. Moscow.
- Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. geol.....Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia. Serii geologicheskaiia (Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Bulletin. Geological series).
- Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va.....Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia (Geographical Society of the USSR. Bulletin). Moscow.
- Karogs.....(Flag). Riga, Association of Latvian Writers. In Latvian.
- Khirurgiia.....(Surgery). Moscow, Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR.
- Khlopkovodstvo.....(Cotton Growing). Moscow, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.
- Komm. Ukr.....Kommunist Ukrainy (Communist of the Ukraine). Kiev, Tsentral'nyi Komitet Komunistychnoi Partii Ukrainy.

- Kommunist.....(Communist). Moscow, Tsentral'nyi
Komitet Kommunisticheskoi
Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza.
- Krasnoarmeets.....(The Red Army Soldier). Moscow,
Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie
vooruzhennykh sil SSSR.
- Krat. soob. Inst. etn.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut
etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia
(Academy of Sciences of the
USSR. Institute of Ethnography.
Brief Report). Moscow.
- Krest'ianka.....(The Peasant Woman). Moscow,
Vsesoiuznaia Kommunisticheskaiia
Partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza.
- Kul't. i zhizn'.....Kul'tura i zhizn' (Culture and Life).
Moscow, Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo
kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitseiu.
- Kul't.-prosvet. rabota.....Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota
(Cultural and Educational Work).
Moscow, Ministerstvo Kul'tury
RSFSR.
- Leg. atl.....Legkaia atletika (Track and Field
Athletics). Moscow, Komitet po
fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu
pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR.
- Lit. Azerb.....Literaturnyi Azerbaidzhan (Literary
Azerbaijan). Baku, Soiuz sovet-
skikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana.
- Mast. ugl.....Master uglia (Master of Coal).
Moscow, Ministerstvo ugol'noi
promyshlennosti SSSR.
- Med. rad.....Meditinskaiia radiologiia (Medical
Radiology). Moscow, Ministerstvo
zdravookhraneniia SSSR.
- Meteor. i gidrol.....Meteorologiia i gidrologiia
(Meteorology and Hydrology).
Leningrad, Glavnoe upravlenie
gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby
pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR.
- Mezhdunar. zhizn'.....Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' (International
Affairs). Moscow, Vsesoiuznoe
obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui
politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu.
- Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.....Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye
otnosheniia (World Economics and
International Relations). Moscow,
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut
mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarod-
nykh otnoshenii.

- Mir nauki.....(Scientific World). London, World Federation of Scientific Workers.
- Mol. gvardiia.....Molodaia gvardiia (Young Guard). Moscow, TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi.
- Mol. kolkh.....Molodoi kolkhoznik (The Young Collective Farmer). Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi.
- Mol. komm.....Molodoi kommunist (The Young Communist). Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi.
- Mol. mira.....Molodezh mira (World Youth). Moscow, World Federation of Democratic Youth.
- Moloch. i mias. zhiv.....Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo (Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding). Moscow, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.
- Mosk..prop.....Moskovskii propagandist (Moscow Propagandist). Moscow, Moskovskii oblastnyi komitet and Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza.
- Moskva.....(Moscow). Moscow, Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR.
- Muz. zhizn'.....Muzykal'naia zhizn' (Musical Life). Moscow, Soiuz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR.
- Nar. obr.....Narodnoe obrazovanie (Public Education). Moscow, Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
- Nauch. biul. LGU.....Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' (Leningrad University. Scientific Bulletin).
- Nauk. zap. L'viv.....Lvov. Universitet. Naukovi zapysky (University. Scientific Records).
- Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz.....Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve (Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture). Moscow, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki.

- Nauka i zhizn'.....(Science and Life). Moscow,
Akademiia nauk SSSR.
- Neft. khoz.....Neftianoe khoziaistvo (The
Petroleum Industry). Moscow,
Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-
tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta
Ministrov SSSR.
- Neva.....(Neva River). Leningrad, Soiuz
pisatelei RSFSR and Leningrad-
skoe otdelenie Soiuz pisatelei.
- Nov. i noveish. ist.....Novaia i noveishaia istoriia
(Modern and Recent History).
Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR,
Institut istorii.
- Nov. vrem.....Novoe vremia (New Times). Moscow.
- Novyi mir.....(The New World). Moscow, Soiuz
sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR.
- Ogonek.....(The Little Light). Moscow, Pravda.
- Oktiabr'.....(October). Moscow, Soiuz sovet-
skikh pisatelei SSSR.
- Otv. na vop. trud.....Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia
(Replies to Workers' Questions).
Moscow, Moskovskii komitet and
Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet
Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovet-
skogo Soiuz.
- Ovtsevodstvo.....(Sheep Breeding). Moscow, Narodnyi
komissariat zernovykh i zhivot-
novodcheskikh sovetskikh
khoziaistv SSSR.
- Part. zhizn'.....Partiinaia zhizn' (Party Life).
Moscow, TSentral'nyi Komitet
Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovet-
skogo Soiuz.
- Pioner.....(Pioneer). Moscow, TSentral'nyi
komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo
kommunisticheskogo soiuz molo-
dezhi.
- Politekh. obuch.....Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie (Poly-
technical Training). Moscow,
Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
- Polymia.....(Flame). Minsk, Saiuz pis'mennikau
BSSR.
- Priroda.....(Nature). Moscow, Akademiia Nauk
SSSR. Komissia po izucheniiu
Estestvennykh Proizvoditel'nykh
sil soiuz.
- Probl. mira i sots.....Problemy mira i sotsializma (Problems
of Peace and Socialism). Prague.

- Prof. soiuzy.....Professional'nye soiuzy (Trade-
Unions). Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi
TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'
nykh Soiuzov.
- Ptitsevodstvo.....(Poultry Raising). Moscow, Minister-
stvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.
- Rab. i sial.....Rabotnitsa i sialianka (The Woman
Worker and the Peasant Woman).
Minsk, TSentral'ny kamitet
Komunistychnae party i Belarusi.
- Rabotnitsa.....(The Woman Worker). Moscow.
- Rad. zhin.....Radians'ka zhinka (Soviet Woman).
Kiev, Ukrain'ska respublikans'ka
rada professiinykh spilok and
Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv
Ukrainy.
- Sad i og.....Sad i ogorod (Horticulture). Moscow,
Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva
SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov
SSSR.
- Sad. vin. Mold.....Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i
vinodelie Moldavii (Fruit Culture,
Viticulture, and Wine-Making in
Moldavia). Kishinev, Sovet
narodnogo khoziaistva and Minister-
stvo sel'skogo khoziaistva
Moldavskoi SSR.
- Sakh. prom.....Sakharnaia promyshlennost' (Sugar
Industry). Moscow, Gosudar-
stvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii
komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR.
- Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei
antropologii i etnografii.
Sbornik (Academy of Sciences of
the USSR. Museum of Anthropology
and Ethnography. Annals). Moscow.
- Sel'khoz. Sib.....Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri
(Agriculture of Siberia). Omsk,
Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva
RSFSR.
- Shakh. biul.....Shakhmatnyi biulleten' (Chess
Bulletin). Moscow, Komitet po
fizicheskoi kul'ture sportu pri
Sovete Ministrov SSSR.
- Shakh. v SSSR.....Shakhmaty v SSSR (Chess in the USSR).
Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi komitet po
delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i
sporta.

Slaviane.....	(The Slavs). Moscow, Slavianskii komitet SSSR.
Smena.....	Smena (The Younger Generation). Moscow, TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi.
Soob. Gos. Erm.....	Leningrad. Ermitazh. Soobshcheniia (Hermitage. Reports).
Sots. obesp.....	Sotsial'noe obespechenie (Social Security). Moscow, Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR.
Sots. sel'khoz.....	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo (Socialist Agriculture). Moscow, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.
Sov. bibl.....	Sovetskaia bibliografiia (Soviet Bibliography). Moscow, Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata.
Sov. etn.....	Sovetskaia etnografiia (Soviet Ethnography). Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut etnografii.
Sov. geol.....	Sovetskaia geologiia (Soviet Geology). Moscow, Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR.
Sov. gos. i pravo.....	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo (The Soviet State and Law). Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Sov. grak.....	Sovetakan grakanutium (Soviet Literature). Erevan, Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Armenii <u>and</u> Ministerstvo Kul'tury Armianskoi SSR. In Armenian.
Sov. med.....	Sovetskaia meditsina (Soviet Medicine). Moscow, Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR.
Sov. muz.....	Sovetskaia muzyka (Soviet Music). Moscow, Soiuz kompozitorov SSSR.
Sov. otch.....	Sovetskaia otchizna (Soviet Fatherland). Minsk, Soiuz pisatelei BSSR.
Sov. pech.....	Sovetskaia pechat' (Soviet Press). Moscow, Pravda.
Sov. profsoiuzy.....	Sovetskie profsoiuzy (Soviet Trade Unions). Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuзов.
Sov. soiuз.....	Sovetskii Soiuz (Soviet Union). Moscow.

- Sov. Ukr.....Sovetskaya Ukraina (Soviet Ukraine).
Kiev, ~~Sofuz~~ Sovetskikh pisatelei
Ukrainy.
- Sov. zdrav.....Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie (Soviet
Health Service). Moscow,
Ministerstov zdravookhraneniia
SSSR.
- Sov. zhen.....Sovetskaya zhenshchina (Soviet
Woman). Moscow, Antifashistskii
komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin
and Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi
Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov.
- Sp. igry.....Sportivnye igry (Athletic Games).
Moscow, Komitet po Fizicheskoi
kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete
Ministrov SSSR.
- Spirit. prom.....Spirtovaya promyshlennost'
(Distilling Industry). Moscow,
Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekh-
nicheskii komitet Soveta
Ministrov SSSR.
- Sport. zhizn' Ros.....Sportivnaya zhizn' Rossii (Sport
Life in Russia). Moscow,
Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture
i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR.
- Sput. agit.....Sputnik agitatora (Agitator's
Companion). Moscow, Tsentral'nyi
Komitet i Moskovskii oblastnyi
Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii
Sovetskogo Soiuza.
- Stroi. pred. نفت.....Stroitel'stvo predpriiati
neftianoi promyshlennosti
(Construction of Petroleum Industry
Enterprises). Moscow, Glavnoe
upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti
pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR.
- Teatr.....(The Theater). Moscow, Komitet po
delam iskusstv SSSR.
- Tekh. mol.....Tekhnika-molodezhi (Technology for
Youth). Moscow, Tsentral'nyi
komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo
kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi.
- Tekst. prom.....Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' (Textile
Industry). Ministerstvo
tekstil'noi promyshlennosti SSSR.
- Trudy Inst. etn.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut
etnografii. Trudy (Academy of
Sciences of the USSR. Institute
of Ethnography. Transactions).
Moscow.

- Trudy Inst. geog.....Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut
Geografii. Trudy (Academy of
Sciences of the USSR. Institute
of Geography. Transactions).
- Trudy MOGIA.....Moscow, Istoriko-arkhivnyi institut.
Trudy (Historical Archival
Institute. Transactions).
- TSvet. met.....TSvetnye metally (Nonferrous
Metals). Moscow, Gosudar-
stvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii
komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR.
- Tvorchestvo.....(Creative Work). Moscow, Soiuz
sovetskikh khudozhnikov.
- Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst.....Ivanovo. Gosudarstvennyi peda-
gogicheskii institut. Uchenye
zapiski (State Pedagogical
Institute. Studies).
- Uch. zap. Kaf. ekon. geog. i ekon.
stran Zap. IMO.....Institut mezhdunarodnykh
otnoshenii. Kafedra ekono-
micheskoi geografii i ekonomiki
stran Zapada. Uchenye zapiski
(Institute of International
Relations. Department of Eco-
nomics of Western Countries.
Studies). Moscow.
- Uch. zap. po nov. i noveish. ist.....Uchenye zapiski po novoi i
noveishei istorii (Studies in
Modern and Recent History).
Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR,
Institut Istorii.
- V pomoshch' prof.....V pomoshch profaktivu (Aid to the
Trade-Union Activist). Barnaul,
Altaiskii kraevoi komitet
Professional'nogo soiuza rabot-
nikov politiko-prosvetitel'nykh
uchrezhdenii SSSR.
- V pomoshch' prof. aktivu.....V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu
(Aid to the Trade-Union Activist).
Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi
Sovet Profsoiuzov.
- V zashch. mira.....V zashchitu mira (In Defense of
Peace). Moscow, Izdatel'stvo
inostrannoi literatury.
- Vest. AMN SSSR.....Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vestnik (Academy of Medical
Sciences of the USSR. Journal).
Moscow.

- Vest. AN SSSR.....Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Vestnik
(USSR Academy of Sciences
Journal). Moscow, Akademiia
nauk SSSR.
- Vest. ist. mir. kul't.....Vestnik istorii mirovoi kul'tury
(Review of the History of
World Culture). Moscow,
Akademiia nauk SSSR.
- Vest. Lenin. univ.....Leningrad, Universitet. Vestnik.
(Leningrad University. Review).
- Vest. Mosk.un. Ser. biol., pochv.,
geol., geog.....Moscow, Universitet. Vestnik.
Seriia biologii, pochvovedeniia,
geologii, geografii (Moscow
University. Review. Series in
Biology, Soil Science, Geology,
Geography).
- Vest. otorin.....Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii
(Review of Otorhinolaryngology).
Moscow, Ministerstvo zdravookh-
raneniia SSSR.
- Vest. vys. shkoly.....Vestnik vysshei shkoly (Review of
Schools for Higher Education).
Moscow, Ministerstvo vysshego
obrazovaniia SSSR.
- Visnyk AN URSR.....Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk
(Academy of Sciences of the
Ukrainian SSR. Journal).
- Vitchyzna.....(Our Country). Kiev, Spilka
pys'mennykiv Ukrainy.
- Vnesh. torg.....Vneshniaia torgovlia (Foreign
Trade). Moscow, Ministerstvo
vneshnoi torgovli SSSR.
- Voen. znan.....Voennye znaniia (Military Knowledge).
Moscow, Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'-
noe obshchestvo sodeistviia
armii, aviatsii i flotu.
- Vokrug sveta.....(Around the World). Moscow,
Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunis-
ticheskii soiuz molodezhi.
- Vop. ekon.....Voprosy ekonomiki (Problems of
Economics). Moscow, Akademiia
nauk SSSR.
- Vop. filos.....Voprosy filosofii (Problems of
Philosophy). Moscow, Akademiia
nauk SSSR.
- Vop. geog.....Voprosy geografii (Problems of
Geography). Moscow, Moskovskii
filial Geograficheskogo obshche-
stva SSSR.

- Vop. iaz.....Voprosy iazykoznaniiia (Problems of Linguistics). Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut iazykoznaniiia.
- Vop. ist.....Voprosy istorii (Problems of History). Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR.
- Vop. ist. KPSS.....Voprosy istorii KPSS (Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union). Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR, Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk.
- Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz.....Voprosy istorii religii i ateizma (Problems of the History of Religion and Atheism). Moscow, Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut istorii.
- Vop. lit.....Voprosy literatury (Problems of Literature). Moscow, Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademiia nauk SSSR.
- Vrach. delo.....Vrachebnoe delo (Medical Practice). Kiev, Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR.
- Vsem. prof. dvizh.....Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie (World Trade-Union Movement). Moscow, Vsemirnaia Federatsiia profsoiuzov.
- Vsem. stud. nov.....Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti (World Student News). Moscow, Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov.
- Za rul.....Za rulem (At the Wheel). Moscow, Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu.
- Zap. Len. gor. inst.....Leningrad. Gornyi institut. Zapiski (Mining Institute. Records).
- Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va.....Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski (Geographic Society of the USSR. Records). Moscow.
- Zap. Vses. min. ob-va.....Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski (All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records). Moscow.
- Zhen. mira.....Zhenshchiny mira (Women of the Whole World). Berlin, Mezhdunarodnaia demokraticheskaia federatsiia zhenshchin.

- Zhivotnovodstvo.....(Animal Husbandry). Moscow,
Ministerstvo sel'skogo
khoziaistva SSSR.
- Zhovten'.....(October). Lvov, Spilka pys'
mennykiv Ukrainy.
- Zhur. Mosk. Patr.....Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii
(Journal of the Moscow Patri-
archate). Moscow.
- Znamia.....(The Banner). Moscow, Soiuz
sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR.
- Znan. sila.....Znanie-sila (Knowledge is Power).
Moscow, Ministerstvo trudovykh
rezervov SSSR.
- Zvezda.....(The Star). Leningrad, Soiuz
sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR.

SUBJECT INDEX

The Subject Index comprises the names of individuals used as subjects and also country and area headings (Antartica, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, British Colonies, Caribbean Area, Central America, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Colonies, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Ibero America, Latin America, Mexico, Middle America, Netherlands Colonies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Puerto Rico, South America, Spanish America, United States, Uruguay, Venezuela, West Indies). Under these headings may be found references to works on Anthropology, Art and Architecture, Economics, Education, Geography and Geology, Government and Politics, History, International Relations, Labor, Law, Literature, Music, Philosophy, Science and Medicine, Social Conditions, and Travel.

Alberti, Rafael, 1411
 Aleksandrov, G., 2217
 Alonso, Alicia, 2239
 Amado, Jorge, 1437
 Ameghino, Florentino, 2260, 2261
 Anido, María Luisa, 1768
 ANTARTICA
 Geography and Geology 540,
 541
 ARGENTINA
 Anthropology, 75, 85, 91
 Art and Architecture, 107-
 109, 150
 Economics, 222, 243, 246, 255,
 275-312
 Education, 449, 462, 464
 Geography and Geology, 470, 506
 507, 511, 515, 535, 540, 541, 548
 Government and Politics, 566-568
 575, 583-599, 786, 796-804, 884

History, 916, 925
 International Relations, 1071,
 1072, 1137, 1138
 Labor, 1204-1228
 Law, 1373
 Literature, 1393, 1394, 1396,
 1402, 1407, 1411, 1417-1419,
 1425, 1429, 1444, 1445, 1487, 1494
 1495, 1510, 1511, 1517, 1518
 1530, 1531, 1568-1572, 1582,
 1589, 1670, 1671, 1675, 1678,
 1707-1710
 Music, 1768, 1777, 1779
 Science and Medicine, 1821, 1822
 1836, 1841, 1868
 Social Conditions, 1849, 1850,
 1853, 1871, 1882, 1884, 1890, 1894,
 1895, 1902, 1904-1907, 1909,
 1910, 1915-1918, 1923, 1942

- Travel, 2000, 2003-2026, 2138, 2140
- Arriaga, Guillermo, 2206
- Asturias, Miguel Angel, 1482, 1483
- Azevedo, Arthur, 1485
- Bariloche, San Carlos de, 802
- Barreto, Lima, 1488
- Barrios Klee, 863, 864
- Barthe, Obdulio, 734, 736, 737
- Batista, Fulgencio, 656
- Bolívar, Simón, 2211
- BOLIVIA**
- Art and Architecture, 110
 - Economics, 313-320
 - Education, 450
 - Geography and Geology, 542
 - Government and Politics, 567, 575, 600-603
 - International Relations, 1073, 1074
 - Labor, 1229
 - Literature, 1567
 - Social Conditions, 1851
 - Travel, 2027, 2028
- Branco, Alicia, 621
- Brandão, Laura, 1490
- BRAZIL**
- Anthropology, 49, 65, 79, 81, 88, 90
 - Art and Architecture, 111-123
 - Economics, 186, 206, 234, 243, 246, 248, 250, 252, 255, 321-355
 - Education, 446
 - Geography and Geology, 488, 490, 491, 501, 510, 538, 539, 542
 - Government and Politics, 567, 604-623, 786, 791, 808-821
 - History, 935, 936
 - International Relations, 1001, 1075-1083, 1126, 1127, 1134, 1139, 1146
 - Labor, 1230-1262
 - Law, 1370, 1374
 - Literature, 1405, 1408, 1416, 1420, 1422-1424, 1426-1428, 1432, 1434, 1437, 1439-1442, 1447-1473, 1485, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1491, 1493, 1497-1502, 1504, 1536, 1577, 1578, 1591, 1672-1674, 1682, 1683, 1698, 1699, 1704, 1705
 - Music, 1750, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1766, 1782-1784, 1786, 1788, 1790, 1791
 - Philosophy, 1800
 - Science and Medicine, 1823, 1837, 1852, 1861, 1864, 1874
 - Social Conditions, 1847, 1854, 1866, 1876, 1879, 1892, 1893, 1908, 1912, 1913, 1919, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1934, 1936, 1937
 - Travel, 1982, 2029-2055
- BRITISH COLONIES**
- Geography and Geology, 513, 624-629
 - International Relations, 1000-1003
 - Labor, 1263-1267
 - Travel, 2000, 2001, 2056, 2057
- Cárdenas, Lázaro, 402, 937
- CARIBBEAN AREA**
- Anthropology, 27
 - International Relations, 1068-1070
- Casals, Pablo, 1751
- Castro, B., 977
- Castro, Virginia, 1787
- CENTRAL AMERICA**
- Anthropology, 16, 30, 31
 - Economics, 231, 261
 - History, 16
 - International Relations, 1041
 - Travel, 1999
- Chaplin, Charlie, 2246, 2247
- Chaudhuri, S., 786
- CHILE**
- Anthropology, 14, 48, 50, 54, 70, 72, 86, 89, 93
 - Art and Architecture, 124-127
 - Economics, 246, 360-374
 - Geography and Geology, 486, 536, 540, 541
 - Government and Politics, 568, 634-645, 786, 822-834
 - History, 933, 934
 - International Relations, 1139, 1140
 - Labor, 1189, 1268-1286
 - Literature, 1391, 1395, 1397, 1401, 1414, 1415, 1443, 1503, 1506, 1537, 1538, 1581, 1592-1599, 1601-1669, 1688, 1702, 1703,

Social Conditions, 1857, 1858,
1889

Travel, 1982, 2000, 2058-2068,

COLOMBIA

Anthropology, 71, 57, 64, 69

Economics, 186, 232, 234, 268,
390, 392

Education, 459

Government and Politics, 646-
652, 835-838

International Relations, 1084,
1147

Labor, 1287-1290

Literature, 1476, 1677, 1686,
1687, 1695, 1696, 1712

Travel, 2001, 2069, 2070

Costa, María de la, 2225

COSTA RICA

Economics, 375

Geography and Geology, 513

Government and Politics, 635,
839

International Relations, 1142

Labor, 1291-1295

Literature, 1521, 1522

Philosophy, 1803

Science and Medicine, 1828

Social Conditions, 1880

CUBA

Anthropology, 92

Economics, 376-386

Geography and Geology, 512,
531, 546

Government and Politics, 654-
683, 840-851

History, 942, 949

International Relations, 1085-
1092, 1125, 1135

Labor, 1296-1310

Literature, 1496, 1539-1562,
1590

Music, 1765, 1774

Social Conditions, 1872,
1885, 1897, 1900, 1901

Travel, 2071-2076

D'Amesti Zurita, Alfredo, 1140

Darío, Rupén, 1513

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Economics, 387

Geography and Geology, 531

Government and Politics, 567,
684-686

Labor, 1311

Dragún, Osvaldo, 1518

Dulles, John Foster, 1109

Echeverría, Esteban, 916

ECUADOR

Anthropology, 60, 77, 82

Economics, 388

Geography and Geology, 500,
534

Government and Politics, 778,
786, 852-860

Labor, 1312, 1313

Literature, 1421, 1431, 1435,
1520, 1563, 1564, 1711

Social Conditions, 1859

Travel, 2001, 2078, 2079

Eisenhower, Milton, 1034, 1037,
1057-1059

EL SALVADOR

Economics, 389

Geography and Geology, 513, 514

Government and Politics, 687

Literature, 1565

Social Conditions, 1887

Travel, 2080

Faria, Jesús, 764, 765

Fernández, Emilio, 2194, 2223

Figeroa, G., 2223

Fleury, Tito, 1131

Fonseca, Ricardo, 644

Francia, José Gaspar, 941

FRENCH COLONIES

Social Conditions, 1886

Fuchs, María, 2208, 2209

Gallegos, Rómulo, 868

García, Max, 765

García Capurro, Margarita

Méndez de, 1772

Gilels, Emil, 1753

Gómez, Salvador, 452

Gor'kii, A. M., 1407

Gravina, Alfredo, 1437

Guarnieri, Eduardo de, 1764

Guastavino, C., 1779

GUATEMALA

Anthropology, 14, 19-23,
29, 32-35, 38, 39, 44, 45,
47

Art and Architecture, 128,
129, 513

Economics, 390-398

Government and Politics, 567

- 653, 688-709, 861-870
 International Relations, 1093-1101
 Labor, 1314-1321
 Literature, 1477-1483, 1529, 1573, 1600
 Travel, 2081-2087
 Giorgio, 792
 Gorkii, Maxim, 1589
 Guernier, (Professor), 1109
 Guillén, Nicolás, 1558, 1560, 1562
HAITI
 Geography and Geology, 531
 Government and Politics, 567, 710-714
 History, 913
 International Relations, 1102, 1145
 Labor, 1322, 1323
 Literature, 1446, 1484, 1492, 1514-1516, 1692
 Social Conditions, 1855, 1878
 Travel, 2088, 2089
 Hitler, Adolf, 721, 724
HONDURAS
 Geography and Geology, 513
 Government and Politics, 567, 694, 715, 716
 Labor, 1324, 1325
 Literature, 1406
IBERO AMERICA
 Literature, 1519, 1580, 1581
 Jiménez, Pérez, 776
 Khachaturian, A., 1769, 1783
 Khrushchev, Nikita S., 1128
 Lago, Señor, 311
LATIN AMERICA
 General, 1-5,
 Anthropology, 11-13, 17, 18, 53, 55, 56, 61, 68, 83
 Art and Architecture, 15, 103-106
 Economics, 185, 187-274
 Education, 447, 454-458, 460
 Geography and Geology, 471-476, 478, 480-484, 492-496, 498, 502, 504, 509, 517, 518, 520-527, 530, 532, 543, 547
 Government and Politics, 561-565, 569-574, 576-582, 777-785, 787-795, 822
 History, 901, 902, 904-906, 910, 912, 923, 927, 932, 940, 944, 946
 International Relations, 960-999, 1016, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1030, 1035-1039, 1043, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1128-1131, 1133, 1136
 Labor, 1155-1203
 Law, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1377
 Literature, 1409, 1412, 1413, 1430, 1433, 1436-1438
 Music, 1755, 1778, 1785
 Science and Medicine, 1824, 1826, 1827, 1830, 1833, 1838-1840, 1842
 Social Conditions, 1856, 1867, 1870, 1877, 1883, 1933, 1941
 Travel, 1975, 1976, 1978-1981, 1983, 1984, 1988, 1989, 1996, 2000, 2142
 Lazarev, M. I., 1047
 Lenin, V. I., 1429, 1652
 León, María Teresa, 1411
 Lorca, F. García, 1393
 Magellan, Fernando, 914
 Maicana, Antonio, 735
 Makarova, W., 1769
 Mancisidor, José, 1583
 Mariátegui, José Carlos, 742
 Marino, Nybia, 1792
 Marisci, Vicente, 583
 Martí, José, 942, 945
 Martorelli, Victorio, 1131
 Méndez, Leopoldo, 175
 Mesa, Fernán, 1415
MEXICO
 Anthropology, 25-26, 28, 36, 37, 40-43, 46
 Art and Architecture, 130-175
 Economics, 218, 247, 248, 400-409
 Education, 451, 452
 Geography and Geology, 479, 485, 489, 497, 503, 505, 509, 513, 516, 529, 533, 545
 Government and Politics, 717-728, 872-880
 History, 903, 917-920, 922, 926, 930, 931, 939, 943, 945
 International Relations, 1103-

1107, 1141, 1143
 Labor, 1327-1333
 Literature, 1398, 1410, 1489,
 1508, 1509, 1525, 1528, 1566,
 1579, 1583-1588, 1684, 1685,
 1689, 1693, 1694, 1706
 Music, 1753, 1763, 1767, 1771,
 1773, 1775
 Philosophy, 1801, 1802, 1804
 Science and Medicine, 1820,
 1829, 1831, 1832
 Social Conditions, 1865, 1873,
 1898, 1943
 Travel, 2061, 2091-2112, 2137

MIDDLE AMERICA

Anthropology, 19-47
 Mistral, Gabriela, 1598
 Moreno, Roberto, 1242
 Neruda, Pablo, 1601, 1604, 1605-
 1610, 1612-1618, 1661-1663,
 1665-1668

NETHERLANDS COLONIES

Travel, 2077

NICARAGUA

Geography and Geology, 513
 Government and Politics, 729
 International Relations, 1108,
 1132
 Labor, 1334
 Literature, 1512, 1513
 Travel, 2113-2115
 Nixon, Richard M., 885, 1008, 1040
 O'Higgins, Pablo, 144
 Oliver, María Rosa, 2020
 Orico, Vanja, 1750, 1757

PANAMA

Economics, 410-413
 Geography and Geology, 513
 Government and Politics, 730,
 731, 881
 History, 928, 929
 International Relations, 966,
 983, 995, 1109-1114, 1144
 Social Conditions, 1896
 Travel, 2116, 2117

PARAGUAY

Anthropology, 67, 82
 Economics, 415
 Geography and Geology, 542
 Government and Politics, 732-
 738, 791, 882
 History, 941

Labor, 1335-1338
 Literature, 1526, 1690, 1691
 Music, 1762
 Science and Medicine, 1862
 Social Conditions, 1846, 1888,
 1927, 1929, 1930, 1935, 1938
 Travel, 2118

Pautoskii, K., 906

Peña, Lázaro, 1299

Perón, Juan, 591

PERU

Anthropology, 51, 52, 58, 59,
 62, 66, 68, 74, 76, 78, 80,
 87, 94
 Economics, 246
 Geography and Geology, 528,
 540, 541
 Government and Politics, 739-
 742, 883-885
 International Relations, 1040,
 1115, 1116
 Labor, 1339
 Literature, 1527
 Music, 1754, 1780, 1781
 Travel, 2000, 2119, 2120

Ponce, Aníbal, 1678

Posada, José Guadalupe, 133

PUERTO RICO

Economics, 416
 Education, 463
 Geography and Geology, 508,
 531
 Government and Politics, 743-
 747
 International Relations, 1117-
 1120
 Literature, 1400, 1507
 Science and Medicine, 1825
 Social Conditions, 1860
 Travel, 2121
 Pushkin, 1602, 1653
 Ramírez, Miguel, 1669
 Ramírez, Reinaldo, 1415
 Rêgo, José Lins do, 1683
 Reyes, Alfonso, 1685
 Recabarren, Luis Emilio, 641
 Rio, Marcella del, 1509
 Rivera, D., 130, 147, 152,
 158, 162
 Romualdi, Serafino, 1155
 Saillant, Louis, 1277
 Shik, Anna Stella, 1791

Sholokhov, M., 1637
 Somoza, Luis, 729
 Soto, Lionel, 848
 Sousa, Murillo Marrocin de, 1128,
 1129

SOUTH AMERICA

Anthropology, 16, 52-94
 Art and Architecture, 105
 Economics, 245
 Geography and Geology, 477,
 499, 519, 544
 History, 16, 947
 International Relations, 1054
 Literature, 1390, 1403
 Music, 1769, 1770
 Social Conditions, 1911, 1914
 1925, 1928, 1939
 Travel, 1997, 1985-1987, 1990-
 1998, 2002

SPANISH AMERICA

History, 908, 909, 921, 924
 948

Sumac, Yma, 1780, 1781

Till, Emmitt, 1546

Tolstoi, L. N., 1442

Torres, Lolita, 2213, 2219, 2222

UNITED STATES

Economics, 189, 191, 203, 222a,
 223, 238, 245, 258, 259, 262,
 263, 265, 317, 363, 404, 429

Education, 463

History, 917-919, 924, 929,
 950

International Relations, 965,
 1004-1070, 1076, 1088, 1092,
 1094

Science and Medicine, 1840

Social Conditions, 1939

URUGUAY

Economics, 222, 419-426

Education, 453

Geography and Geology, 537, 542

Government and Politics, 560,

748-757, 786

History, 900

International Relations, 1121,
 1122

Labor, 1341-1355

Literature, 1392, 1437, 1474,
 1475, 1523, 1532-1535, 1676,
 1679-1681, 1700, 1701

Science and Medicine, 1835, 1863

Social Conditions, 1845, 1848,
 1869, 1891, 1920, 1926, 1931,
 1932, 1940

Travel, 2122-2127, 2139

Vargas, Ivette, 614

VENEZUELA

Anthropology, 57, 69

Art and Architecture, 176

Economics, 427-439

Education, 445-448

Government and Politics, 567,
 758-776, 886-889

International Relations, 969,
 1063, 1123, 1124

Labor, 1356-1363

Law, 1375

Literature, 1404, 1505, 1524,
 1574-1576, 1697

Science and Medicine, 1834

Social Conditions, 1899

Travel, 2001, 2128-2136

Villa-Lobos, Eitor, 1759

WEST INDIES

Economics, 399, 417, 418

Geography and Geology, 516, 531

Government and Politics, 630-
 633, 871

History, 915

International Relations, 1002

Labor, 1326, 1340

Literature, 1399

Music, 1789

Social Conditions, 1881, 1903

Travel, 1999, 2090

Yu Lan, 2225

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abramov, A. I., 1804
 Acosta, Juan, 1335
 Adducci, Jacomo, 1230
 Adov, I., 130
 Adzhubei, Aleksei, 1975, 1976
 Afanas'eva, P., 1601
 Agibalova, V. V., 471
 Agosti, Héctor Pablo, 916, 2275
 Akhmedov, F. A., 472
 Alberti, Altana, 1444
 Alberti, Rafael, 1411, 1445
 Aleinikova, S., 1572
 Aleksandrov, A., 1904
 Aleksandrov, E., 111
 Aleksandrova, V., 2191
 Aleksandrovich, IU., 185, 2029
 2054
 Aleksandrovskii, B., 186-188
 Alekseev, M. P., 1602
 Alekseev, V. P., 2383
 Aleksis, Jacque Stefan, 1446
 Aliev, M. M., 473
 Al'perovich, M. S., 904, 917-921,
 2298
 Alvarado, César Alonso, 835
 Alvarado, Moisés, 445, 822, 887
 Alvares, T., 2192
 Alvarez, C., 883
 Alvarez, E., 779
 Alvarez, Enrique, 427
 Alvarez, Huberto, 688
 Alvarez, S., 19
 Alves, Castro, 1447
 Amado, Jorge, 604, 1448-1460,
 2276, 2277
 Amazonas, João, 1231, 1232
 Amiraslanov, A. A., 474
 Amorim, Enrique, 1474
 Amus'eva, O., 1750
 Andrade, Laura, 2150
 Andreev, G., 189
 Andrianov, V., 321, 584
 1004
 Anikst, A., 2277
 Anselme, Daniel, 1539
 Antiasov, A., 962
 Antiasov, M., 131, 963
 Antonov, A., 2384
 Arab-Ogly, E., 1497
 Araya, Bernardo, 1268
 Arbatov, IU., 2325
 Arellano, Jorge, 777, 853
 Arenal, Luis, 132
 Arévalo, Juan José, 2278,
 2279
 Arismendi, Rodney, 190, 560,
 748, 2280
 Arkhipova, L., 1845
 Armand, D. L., 2362
 Armendáriz, Nazario Román, 854
 Arroyo, Héctor, 2058, 2059
 Arsen'ev, I., 196
 Arsent'ev, V. V., 1820
 Artiushenkov, M., 749, 750, 751
 Arturov, O., 2285
 Arzamastsev, A. P., 1821, 1822

- Asarkan, A., 905
 Ascari, P., 191
 Ascongi, Rubén, 1341
 Astudillo González, Oscar, 1269
 Asturias, Miguel Ángel, 20, 1477-1481
 Auguste, Charles, 1484
 Avenarius, G., 2193
 Averkieva, IU. P., 12
 Ávila, R., 1296, 1297
 Avsenev, M., 192
 Ayala, Carmen, 2194
 Azuela, Mariano, 2282, 2283
 Babaev, K. L., 475
 Babak, S., 778, 779
 Babkin, G., 1905
 Báez, José, 1270
 Baeza, Mario, 823, 1752
 Bailey, Jessie Bromilow, 2284
 Baqueiro Foster, G., 1753
 Bakhtiarova, N. A., 2133
 Bakulin, S., 276
 Baliukonis, Krisnus, 1906
 Baranovich, M. I., 2376
 Baranskii, N. N., 476, 2316, 2345, 2382
 Bari Netto, Pedro, 809
 Barletta, Leónidas, 1487
 Barrero, Filiberto, 1084
 Barreto, Bernardo, 1233
 Barros, Jayme de, 2285
 Barushka, V., 1846
 Barykin, K., 1754
 Basalaeu, I., 1540
 Bashlavin, V. A., 477
 Bassols Batalla, Angel, 2286
 Bates, Henry Walter, 2030
 Batista, Elisa Branco, 1879
 Bazarian, Zh. A., 605, 1800, 1847
 Beals, Carleton, 2287
 Becker, Jean, 2153
 Belen'kii, A. V., 922, 2378
 Belen'kii, V., 1671
 Beliaevskii, N. A., 478
 Beliaikov, Gr., 2116
 Bello, Ruy, 2154, 2196
 Belousov, M., 1507
 Belousov, S., 2197, 2198
 Beltrán, A., 133
 Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 2288
 Benítez, Fernando, 1489
 Berezhkov, V., 634
 Berezhna, N., 1880
 Berzhets, G. N., 277
 Bessarabov, I., 2003
 Bessonov, S., 2155
 Betancourt, Rómulo, 2289
 Bezrodnyi, Igor', 1755
 Bileti, Washington, 1848
 Bircan, Mauricio, 278
 Blanco, D., 1157
 Blanco, José, 1342
 Bliss, Robert Woods, 2290
 Bliumberg, A. P., 193
 Blomberg, Rolf, 2031, 2250, 2251
 Blomkvist, E. E., 13
 Bochkarev, IU., 194, 690, 691, 1007, 1008
 Bogdanov, A., 134, 480
 Bogdanov, Anatolii, 2156
 Bogdanov, I. I., 428
 Boiko, P., 1907
 Bokii, G. B., 481
 Bolkhovitinov, N. N., 923
 Bondarchuk, Sergei, 2004
 Borisov, V., 780, 2128
 Borovskii, V., 195, 710, 711, 2071
 Bozi, Illio, 1158
 Braga, Zora, 49, 2032
 Branche, Pearl, 1881
 Brandão, Octavio, 1491
 Bras, Marcel, 1159
 Bravo, F., 781
 Brazini, Mario, 2201, 2202
 Brener, Román, 2157
 Briceño-Iragorry, Mario, 2292
 Brière, Jean F., 1492
 Brod, I. O., 482, 483
 Brodskii, R. M., 924
 Brooks, Michael, 196, 2293
 Bukhshpiss, D., 2158
 Bunegina, I., 325
 Burgete, R., 1801
 Burlak, A., 655, 692
 Burov, N., 280
 Bustamante, Carlos María de, 2294
 Butinov, N. A., 50
 Butze, Herbert, 1977
 Bylinkina, M., 2292

- Cabrera Artigas, 797
 Cabrera, Enrique, 447
 Cabrera, Sarandí, 2122
 Calderón, Celia, 151
 Campo, Héctor del, 825, 826
 Capilla, Joaquín, 2159
 Castillo Sierra, 1291
 Carmona, Jesús R., 888
 Carnero Checa, Genaro, 2295
 Carreira de Rêgo, Alvina, 1370
 Carretín, Roberto, 1849-1851,
 2027, 2060, 2160
 Carvajal, A., 1758
 Carvalho, Clementino Héctor de,
 810-812
 Casado, Juan, 694
 Casona, Alejandro, 1495
 Castellanos, Jesús, 1496
 Castro, Josué de, 197, 1235,
 1498-1500, 1852, 2296
 Castro Alves, Antônio de, 1447,
 1502
 Castro Palma, Baltasar, 1503
 Cavalcanti de Paiva, Salviano,
 2203
 Cedeño, Anino, 730
 Cerqueira, Benedicto, 1236
 Chapin, Theodore C., 489
 Cheprakov, V. A., 1161, 2280,
 2297, 2335
 Chaudhuri, S., 806
 Chávez, Camilo, 1328
 Cherkasskii, L., 1390
 Chernov, L., 607
 Chernov, Z., 326
 Chernyshev, V., 1010
 Chichkov, V., 608, 964, 1093,
 1396, 1978
 Chichkov, Vas, 2091
 Ching, Ai, 1390, 1391
 Chirkov, B., 2204
 Chistov, V., 198
 Chlenov, A., 137
 Chumachenko, N., 21
 Cline, Howard F., 2298
 Codovilla, Victorio, 587, 2299
 Coll, Pedro Emilio, 1505
 Collao, Luis, 1270
 Coloane, Francisco A., 1506
 Contreras, Leonardo X., 783
 Cook, John, 589
 Córdoba, Luis, 138, 1508, 1509
 Cordon, Bernardo, 1510
 Correa, Jorge, 1204, 1853, 2207
 Corrêa de Sá e Benavides,
 Salvador, 327
 Cosío Villegas, Ismael, 1141
 Cossio Bodoy, Roberto, 1271
 Costa, Edgar, 813
 Cuesta, Gerardo, 753, 1343
 Cuevas, F., 2314
 Cusanol, Ángel María, 199
 Cutts, Charlie, 2161
 Cuzzani, Agustín, 1511
 Dadzionau, UL., 1909
 Danilevich, M. V., 562, 563,
 925, 968, 1162-1164, 2005,
 2301
 Darío, Rubén, 1512
 Darwin, Charles, 1979
 Dashkevich, IU., 1480
 Datlin, S., 429
 Davitaia, F. F., 1823
 De Gortari, Eli, 1802
 De Jorge, Sara, 1402
 Debets, G. F., 53
 Dekhtiar'ov, Pavlo, 1854
 Délano, Luis Enrique, 402
 Delfino, Jorge Cortínez, 362
 Delgado, Carlos, 448
 Denisov, N., 420
 Dépestre, René, 1514-1616,
 1855, 1980
 Deriugina, A. V., 1803
 Derzhavin, V., 1640
 Despotuli, L. V., 485
 Diak, Ivan, 1910
 D'iakonov, And., 2208
 Díaz, Carlos, 390, 873
 Díaz, Pedro, 314, 315
 Dichev, Anton, 378
 Dmitrenko, Liubomir, 1981,
 2006, 2007
 Dmitrieva, Z., 1878
 Dolgopolov, Mikh, 2209
 Dolinin, A. A., 363, 364,
 486, 2302
 Dolmatovskii, Evg, 1604
 Domier, Gaston, 2129
 Dragún, Osvaldo, 1517
 Drda, Jan, 1605, 1982
 2033, 2034

- Drozdi, A., 2305, 2339
Druzhinina, V., 1653
Dudinskii, I., 201
Duggan, Laurence, 2303
Durdenevskii, V., 1109
Dvitaia, F. F., 484
Dvortsov, V., 2309
Efrón, David, 2371
Egorov, K., 1911
Eibert, E. V., 2334
Eliutin, IU., 281, 310,
610, 970
Encina, Dionisio, 926
Enríquez, Belisario, 54, 829
Eremina, Nina, 2163
Erenburg, Il'ia, 1545, 1550,
1606, 1630
Ermolaev, V. I., 927, 1013,
1166, 1205, 1206, 2301,
2312, 2359
Eronin, P., 203, 1085
Esteva Ruiz, Roberto, 1372
Esterkin, Beatrice, 449
Estrada Ayala de Ramírez, Aurora,
1520
Estrada Vila, Rafael, 874
Fadeev, IU. A., 204,
971
Fainberg, L. A., 55, 56, 116,
2348
Fallas, Carlos Luis, 1292,
1521, 1522, 2305
Faría, Jesús, 430, 431
Faryat, Jaime, 450
Fedorenko, M. K., 487
Fedorov, E., 1825
Fedorovich, I., 1913
Fedynskii, V. V., 509
Fejos, Pal, 2306
Fel'tsman, Oskar, 1760
Fernández, Carlos, 1314
Fernández, I., 1344
Fernández, N., 1337
Fernández Artucio, Hugo, 2307
Ferraz, João, 1077
Ferrufino, U., 2028
Fiedler, Arkady, 2035-2037,
2119, 2308
Figueiredo, Guilherme, 2210
Figuerola, Luis, 1857, 1858
Flores, J., 1762
Fokin, E., 2167
Fomina, G., 406
Formozov, A. N., 1826
Foster, William Z., 565, 2309
Fradkin, N., 2355
Frei, Lazar' Isaevich, 283
Fried, Norbert, 145, 2081, 2082
Frondizi, Arturo, 2310
Fuchs, Jaime, 284, 2311
Fursenko, A. A., 2369
Gabinskii, N., 2350
Gadda, Hermes V., 1345
Gaidaenko, I., 1143, 2008
Galán, Kh. M., 2294
Galíndez, Jesús de, 2312
Galindo, A., 1764
Gallegos, Rómulo, 1524
Gallo, Juan, 1525
Garanin, A., 2123
García, J., 900
García, José M., 285
García Bustos, A., 146
García Lorca, F., 1393
García Rendón, Godofredo, 1527
Garfias, Valentine R., 489
Garset, Carlos, 1526
Garza, M., 451
Gel'fand, M., 1014, 1015
Geller, S. IU., 2317
Gelman, Juan, 2313
Gel'shtein, A. N., 23
Georgiev, A. V., 972
Gerasimenko, A., 1914
Gerasimov, G., 2326
Gerasimov, I., 490-496, 2039
Gerburt-Geibovich, G., 176
Gerich, P., 754, 1346
Gheerbrant, Alain, 2040
Ghioldi, Rodolfo, 566
Gil Gilbert, Enrique, 1859
Gilbert, Isidoro, 798
Gladkova A., 1584
Glazunova, N., 79
Glinkin, A. N., 333, 538, 963,
1078, 2320
Glushkov, V. V., 367
Godoy Urrutia, César, 636, 2314
Golomshtok, I., 147, 148
Golubev, F., 973
Golubev, Gleb, 1983
Gómez, Andrea, 149
Gómez, Domingo, 1123, 1357

- Goncharov, A. N., 334, 497, 1168, 2092-2095, 2315
Goncharov, N. N., 335
Gonionskii, S., 762, 928, 929, 974, 1016-1020, 1686, 1687, 1984, 2278, 2303, 2311
González, Otto, Raúl, 1529
González, Carlos, 128, 785, 799
González, Luisa, 1883
González, M., 1273
González, Manuel S., 24
González Alberdi, Paulino, 286, 590
González Salazar, Manuel, 875, 930
González Tuñón, Raúl, 1530, 1531
Gonzalo, Juan, 1528
Gorbunov, N., 2311
Gorchakov, A. K., 1827
Gorev, I., 1169
Goriunov, V. P., 207
Gor'kii, A. M., 1407
Gornung, M. B., 498, 539
Goshal, Kumar, 975
Gourou, Pierre, 2316
Gozhar, Jean, 2096
Gozhev, A. D., 499, 2317
Gravina, Alfredo Dante, 1533, 1534, 2124
Grechev, M. A., 208, 1021, 2299
Greco, Jorge, 2213
Grekov, N., 906
Gribachev, Nikolai, 2010
Grigg, I. R., 901
Gross Carrera, Máximo, 2165, 2166
Grushko, Pavel, 1544, 1563, 1574-1576, 1675, 1691
Guarnieri, Eduardo de, 1766
Guber, A., 2346
Guerra, Tonino, 2238
Guerrero, Guillermo, 856
Guerrero, Lila, 150
Guerrero, Manuel, 2318
Guerrero, P., 26
Guillén, Nicolás, 1542-1556
Gukasov, A., 2214
Gurnov, V. B., 660
Gurvich, G. S., 567
Gutiérrez, Manuel, 393, 1316
Gutkin, A., IA., 1828
Guzmán, Nicomedes, 2319
Guzmán, Oscar Soto, 830
Gvozdev, B. I., 763
Hantley, E., 1263
Hanzelka, Jiří, 60, 1916, 1985, 2011
Hardy, Marcos Armando, 1023
Harnishch, Rudolf, 2215
Haro, Guillermo, 1829
Heredia, Eugenio M., 1563, 1564
Hernández, J. F., 876
Hernández, Julia, 1885
Herring, Hubert, 2320
Heyerdahl, Thor, 61
Hubarchik, Panas, 1918
Hudgins, Bert, 2345
Huerta, Elena, 151
Humphries, Frank Theodore, 2321
IAkubovich, V., 375, 381, 500, 2113
IAkuntsova, A., 2072
IAkushin, M., 2167
IAunputin, A. L., 2322
Ibáñez, Jaime, 64
Ibarra Grasso, Dick Edgar, 63, 2323
Ignat'ev, O., 976, 2012
Iof'ef, M., 2218
Irik, O. K., 1410
Isaev, A., 2296
Iscaro, Normando, 1209, 1210
Iscaro, Rubén, 1211-1215
Its [Eates?], Rudolf, 2014
IUdanov, N., 2341
IUdin, G. T., 501
IUdin, P. F., 2
IUgett, Danin, 1886
IUmahulova, Iskra, 1938
IUmatov, G., 1860

- Ivanov, Boris, 1986
 Ivanov, G. I., 931
 Ivanov, Konstantin, 1767
 Ivanov, V., 2097
 Ivanov-Kramskoi, A., 1768
 Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw, 1612
 Izakov, B., 2296
 Izmailov, K., 209
 Jagan, Cheddi, 626, 1264,
 1265, 2324, 2325
 Jagan, Janet, 627
 James, Preston Everett, 902
 Jankus, Alfred, 2326
 Jara, Roberto, 1338
 Jiménez, Lilian, 1565, 1887
 Joffre, François de, 2132, 2133
 Josephs, Ray, 2327
 Jourdain, A., 1172
 Juárez, C., 591
 Juárez, Claudio, 210-211, 338
 Junqueira, Mauricio, 339
 Kachalin, G., 2169, 2170
 Kafanov, A., 569
 Kalesnik, S. V., 502, 2043,
 2308
 Kalinin, A., 213, 404
 Kalinin, A. I., 721
 Kalugin, G. A., 284, 570, 1024
 1458
 Kalugin, IU., 65, 214, 1921,
 2098, 2332
 Kalugin, IUrii, 2044
 Kamenskii, IU., 215
 Kamnev, A., 2077, 2130
 Kamynin, L., 216
 Kapel'horods'ka, N., 1861
 Kaptereva, T., 153
 Karakash, Petro, 2361
 Karasev, IU., 1452
 Karetnikova, I., 148, 154
 Karetnikova, S., 155
 Karin, A., 2277
 Karsten, Rafael, 2328
 Kars'kyi, B., 662
 Kel'in, Fedor, 1455, 1531
 Kepner, Ch. D., 2329
 Kessel, M., 1705
 Khachaturian, A., 1769
 Khain, V. E., 503, 2111
 Khairova, R., 287, 288
 Khaninson, IA., 1922
 Kharin, N., 1203
 Khazan, I., 176
 Khazanov, A., 217, 1173
 Khazanov, A. M., 907
 Khelman, Juan, 2219
 Khitarov, N. I., 504
 Khlimanau, V., 1862
 Khmelev, A. D., 289, 290
 Khodakovskii, A., 2099
 Khoroshieva, I. F., 28
 Khrushchev, N. S., 218, 1128
 Khvoinik, P. I., 219, 221, 384
 Kibrik, E., 156
 Kikodze, G., 1676
 Kinzhalov, P., 2328, 2356,
 2365, 2374
 Kinzhalov, R. V., 29, 66, 103,
 104, 2290, 2331, 2340, 2368,
 2376
 Kirsanov, S., 1640
 Klesmet, O., 291, 340, 2287
 2307
 Klichus, I., 1522
 Klusov, E., 405, 841
 Knorozov, G. V., 2330
 Knorozov, IU. V., 14, 30-35,
 50, 1566, 2376
 Kobrin, M., 628
 Kochergin, V., 423
 Kogan, L., 1770
 Kolchina, E., 1411
 Koliutskaia, O. D., 1830
 Kolomiets', O., 1923
 Kolosov, IU., 2061
 Kolosov, P., 571
 Komarov, A., 630
 Komarova, A., 2131
 Kondrat'eva, IU., 1467
 Konovalov, V. N., 1831
 Konstantinov, N. A., 454
 Konvalev, F. N., 2360
 Kopnov, E. V., 933, 934
 Korchagin, V., 1188
 Kordon, Bernardo, 2045
 Korellov, IU., 67
 Korin, V., 1174
 Kornin, A., 220, 292
 Korobov, A., 341
 Korovin, E., 1025

- Kostritsyn, B. V., 644
Kosven, M., 2281, 2366
Kotov, Aleksandr, 2062, 2171
Kotzebue, Otto von, 1987
Koval', B. I., 935, 936
Kovalev, A. P., 342
Koval'ska-Levitska, Anna, 68
Kovrov, IU., 631, 1003
Kozminskii, B., 343
Krakovskii, N. I., 1832
Kraminov, D., 1412
Kraskovskii, S. A., 505
Kremenev, M., 506
Kremnev, M., 663, 664, 685,
1026, 1027, 1175, 2101
Krotkova, E., 221
Krumbholz, R., 2046, 2254, 2255
Krumgol'ts, R., 2047
Krupnov, A., 1924
Krutikova, M. V., 84
Krylov, S., 755
Krylova, V., 69
Kubara, Ia., 1925
Kudinov, M., 1492, 1516, 1692
Kudriavtsev, B. G., 70
Kukhareenko, S., 1698
Kupko, Hryhorii, 2172
Kurganskii, V. M., 222
Kurtad, Pierre, 36
Kuteishchikova, V., 37, 159, 937,
1330, 1413, 1468, 1557, 1583
1613-1615, 1641, 2100, 2276
2283, 2288, 2337, 2347, 2349,
2363, 2364
Kuz'michev, I., 2338
Kuz'mishchev, V., 1394, 2220
Kuznetsov, IU., 2336
Laborde, E. D., 2316
Lago, Tomás, 105
Lagunas, Carlos, 1771
Landa, Diego de, 1566, 2330
Lapitskii, I., 508, 745
Lara, Jesús, 1567
Larin, A., 406, 1772
Larra, Raúl, 1569-1572
Lasete, Julio, 1773
Laureiro, Alejandro, 1863
Lavalle, Josefina, 2221
Lavrenev, A., 2063
Lavretskii, I., 573, 766, 908,
938, 2384
Lavrov, N. M., 939, 940, 1176
Lazarev, M., 223, 1028, 1177,
1376
Leiva, Raúl, 1573
Lemmon, Robert, 2078
Lendzh, Elliot, 2048
León, Carlos Augusto, 1574-
1576, 2332
León, G., 1774
León, María Teresa, 1411,
2222
Leont'ev, Borix, 1029
Lert, A., 1523
Leshchiner, R. E., 434
Levicharskii, M., 756
Levidova, I. M., 1562
Levin, I. D., 1191
Levin, V., 639, 767, 978, 1178
Levitin, E., 118
Lianos C., Semiramis, 2064
Liceaga, José V., 293
Likhareva, B., 1653
Linnick, E., 1834
Lips, Eva, 2333
Lipschutz, Alexander, 38, 39,
2334
Liscano, Juan, 768
Lischinskii, I., 2223
Lise, Rose Marie, 871
Listova, N. 2306
Litvinov, A., 1478
Liublinskii, V., 2173
Lizalde, Eduardo, 1579
Lobo, Demóstenes, 106, 1989,
Loginov, A., 410
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente,
788, 979, 1030, 1031, 1179-
1187
López, Mercedes, 1276
López, P., 411, 670
López, T., 224
Losaba, Juan, 700
Loveiko, G., 1217
Lozinskii, M., 1555
Luchesi, Ramiro, 574, 1243-
1245
Lukashev, K. I., 225, 2335

- Lukashova, E., 2362
 Lundkvist, Artur, 2336
 L'vov, Sergei, 1469, 1616, 2308
 Madol, Jacques, 2015
 Magnitskii, V. A., 509
 Makarova, N., 1769
 Maksimel'ianova, Nina, 2174
 Maksimov, A., 2175
 Maksimov, L., 1130
 Maldonado, Jorge A., 807
 Malloy, Neil, 2326
 Malovitskii, I. A. P., 501
 Maltz, Albert, 158
 Maluenda, Rafael, 1581
 Mancisidor, José, 1585-1587, 2337
 Manizer, G. G., 510
 Marchant de González Vera, María, 1889
 Margolin, I. A., 511
 Marinina, F., 2308
 Marion, George, 1032, 2338
 Marischi, Vicente, 1218-1220
 Marrero, Levi, 2339
 Marrero y Artilles, Levi, 512
 Marsenac, Jean, 1617
 Martí, José, 1590
 Martillo, Trinidad, 226
 Martin, Inez de, 1890
 Martínez, R., 1801
 Martínez, Yargelina, 1891
 Martorelli, Victorio, 1246
 Martynau, B., 1927
 Martynov, V. A., 1470
 Mashbits, I. A. G., 513, 2286, 2296, 2302
 Mason, John Alden, 2340
 Massera, José Luis, 1348
 Massip, Antonio, 789, 843-845
 Matuzevichius, E., 1645
 Matveev, V., 1928
 Meana, Carlos, 864
 Medeirush, S. de, 1591
 Medina, Teodoro, 1349
 Medvedev, A., 1776
 Medvedeva, N., 2226
 Mejía Fernández, Miguel, 2341
 Mekhtiev, Shafaiat, 2102, 2103
 Mel'nichuk, O., 1418
 Melo Pérez, Galvarino, 370
 Méndez, Leopoldo, 159
 Mendoza, Nisandro, 879
 Menéndez, Álvaro, 881
 Mesa, Fernán, 129, 1415
 Métraux, Alfred, 2342, 2343
 Mieres, Celia, 2139
 Mikhailov, R., 615, 1618, 2344, 2347
 Mikuson, I., 1033
 Millas, Orlando, 1278
 Miller, George J., 2345
 Minero, Juan, 1331
 Miroshevskii, A., 2346
 Miroshevskii, V., 909, 941
 Mistral, Gabriela, 1593-1595
 Modzhorian, L. A., 1377
 Moncada, Julio, 1599
 Monterroso, Augusto, 1600
 Moreira, José da Frota, 1035
 Moreno, Roberto, 1247, 1864
 Moreno Duarte, Carlos, 1865
 Morov, A., 1496, 1505, 1581, 1681
 Morozov, A., 2049
 Morozov, G. I., 2353
 Moshenskii, M., 2297
 Motyleva, T., 1471
 Muñoz, C., 2176
 Murzaev, E., 2362
 Mustafinov, M. N., 483
 Myshkov, V., 229
 Nabatov, E., 1036
 Naborov, V., 230
 Nazarenko, P., 2073
 Negrull, A. M., 371
 Nemira, I., 2177
 Nepomniashchii, K., 800
 Neruda, Pablo, 641, 1595, 1619-1656, 2347
 Ness, Norman, 2371
 Nibo, J. D., 232, 701, 1037-1039, 2088
 Nikolaev, N., 233
 Nikolaev, V., 791
 Nikolaeva, Tat'iana, 1777, 1778
 Nitoburg, E. L., 514, 1087
 Novikov, L., 2311, 2352
 Novikova, A., 423, 1188
 Novykov, L., 1781
 Núñez, Oscar, 1189
 Oberg, Kalervo, 2348
 Obyden, K., 671
 Oistrakh, D., 1990
 Okhrimenko, P., 2078

- Okulevich, G., 1991
 Okuneva, M., 1041, 1088, 2358, 2375
 Olden, Herman, 1042
 Ollenderogge¹, D. A., 72, 73
 Ol'gin, I., 2016
 Olguín, Pablo, 878
 Oliveira, Josefa Soares de, 1893
 Oliver, María Rosa, 592, 981, 1043, 1044, 1133, 1671
 Ondarts, Raúl A., 295
 Onishchuk, I., 2296
 Oparin, G., 2067
 Opatskii, L., 2017
 Orgambide, Pedro G., 2018
 Orlov, IU. A., 515, 2260, 2261
 Orlov, V., 1779
 Orlova, E. V., 516, 519
 Ortega, Manuel X., 879
 Ortiz, Ricardo M., 297
 Ortiz Fernández, Fernando, 2349
 Ortiz Viliasis, Marcelo, 1421
 Osborn, Bill, 2262
 Osipov, Nikolai, 76
 Oskarov, O., 234, 298
 Ospovat, L., 1413, 1482, 1548, 1658, 1693, 2275, 2276, 2318, 2337, 2363
 Otero, Diego, 737
 Otero, Roberto, 124
 Othar, Irma, 1894, 1895
 Ozeretskii, N., 2107
 Paim, Alina, 1672, 1673
 Pakin, S., 2311
 Paleckis, Justas, 1866
 Palma, Oscar, 702
 Panchenkova, M. T., 943
 Pancheshnikova, L., 456
 Paporov, IU., 1704
 Parkes, Henry Bamford, 903, 2350
 Parkins, Almon E., 2345
 Pasherstnik, A. E., 1191, 2351
 Pasternak, Leon, 1661
 Pastorino, Enrique, 1350-1352, 2125
 Pavlenko, A., 652, 984, 2311
 Pavlik, V., 1929
 Pavlov, N., 2050
 Pavlov, P., 1422
 Pavlovskaia, I. I., 1470
 Pellicer, Carlos, 703
 Peña, Alcira de la, 1223
 Peña, Lázaro, 576, 577, 672, 1089, 1192-1195, 1302-1304
 Pereira, Irene, 1676
 Pereira, Osny Duarte, 2352
 Pérez, José L., 674
 Pérez, Luis Carlos, 2353
 Pérez, Matilde Espinosa de, 1677
 Pérez, Roberto, 802
 Perkins, Dexter, 2354
 Perlo, Víctor, 1046
 Perlov, A., 1118
 Pervushin, S. A., 516
 Petri, Elio, 2238
 Petrov, F. N., 23
 Petrov, I., 2019, 2069
 Piartli, K. P., 235
 Piedrabuena, Nazario, 1675
 Pigafetta, Antonio, 910, 911
 Filipchuk, S., 1931
 Pishchik, B., 1932
 Plavskin, Z. I., 1472, 1662
 Pogosov, IU., 2279
 Pokshishevskii, V. V., 345, 496, 517, 2355
 Polesskii, IA., 2367
 Polevaia, Iuliia, 2020
 Polevoi, B., 2021
 Poliakovskii, V., 163
 Polianin, D., 373
 Polonskaia, G., 2313
 Poltorak, A., 2309
 Pommier, Michel, 1483
 Popov-ll'in, B., 1867
 Portinari, Cândido, 122
 Portuondo, Pablo, 1897
 Posnansky, Arthur, 2356
 Potapenko, IA., 299, 300, 374
 Pozdniakova, L., 1868
 Prado, Manuel, 885
 Prado, Caio, 2357
 Prado Junior, Caio, 347
 Pratt, Julius William, 2358
 Prestes, Luis Carlos, 618, 619
 Prigoshin, Marcos, 803
 Pronin, P., 988
 Pueblo, Juan, 1221
 Quintero, Miguel, 1305
 Quiroga, Horacio, 1679-1681
 Rago, Rodolfo Gabriel, 2232
 Rainey, Froelich G., 15
 Rakhmanov, B., 2134

- Rama, Carlos M., 2359
Ramírez, Reinaldo, 125, 126, 1415
Ramírez, Ricardo, 435, 865, 1869
Ramírez Novoa, Ezequiel, 2360
Ramos, M. A., 866
Ramos Silva, Moagir, 1251
Real, José, 1325
Rebachuk, Pierre, 989
Regiani, Atilio, 1836
Reinaga, Fausto, 318
Reinval'd, IU, 77
Riasin, Nikolai, 795
Ribeiro, Hamilton, 350
Ribeiro, Ortis, 2233
Ribeiro, Silvio, 2234
Rivadeneira, Jorge, 857, 858
Rivas, Ana, 2022
Rivera, Diego, 139-142, 164-166
Rivera, José Eustasio, 1686, 2361
Rivera, Modesto, 1312
Rivet, Paul, 991
Rodin, L. E., 1992-1994, 2051, 2265, 2266, 2362
Rodríguez, Antonio, 167, 2363
Rodríguez, Berta, 1885
Rodríguez, Candelaria, 2074
Rodríguez, Juan, 1306
Roger, Marguerite de, 1223
Rogovskikh, G., 237
Roig de Leuchsenring, Emilio, 2364
Rojas, Alberto, 1780
Rojas, Hortensia, 1898
Rojas, Manuel, 1688
Rojas, Ursinio, 1307, 1308
Rojas González, Francisco, 1689
Romero, Elvio, 1690, 1691
Romero Buj, Alfonso, 459
Rosas, Enrica de, 2237
Rosenbaum, Zh., 120, 168
Rosenberg, N. B., 235
Roshchin, Nikolai, 1933
Roslov, A., 301
Roumain, Jacques, 1692
Rowe, John H., 2365
Roy, Francis Joachim, 2089
Roys, Ralph L., 2366
Rozhitsyna-Gande, 1454
Rozhkov, A., 944, 1200, 1870
Rozin, M. S., 518, 519
Rubakin, A. N., 1871
Rubinshtein, M. I., 1049, 1050, 2338
Rubtsov, G., 2075
Rulfo, Juan, 1693
Rykin, K., 1781
Rymalov, V. V., 238, 2367
Sadouski, IAFim, 1935
Saillant, Louis, 1360
Salazar, Manuel, 169, 1873
Samokhin, V., 239
Sánchez, R. D., 1695
Santis, José de, 2238
Santoro, Claudio, 1782, 1783
Santos, Fernando, 1252
Santos Oliveira, A., 1253
Sashina, A., 678
Saushkin, IU. G., 520, 521
Savich, O., 705, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1542, 1547, 1553, 1559, 1619, 1625, 1627, 1633, 1651, 1652, 1665, 1666
Schmidt, Afonso, 1696, 1697
Schoembs, Jakob, 2368
Sedin, L., 1051, 1101
Segal, IA., 2335
Sekel', Tibor, 79
Selikhov, V., 2179
Semenenko, M. P., 522
Semenov, E. G., 946
Semenov, IU. K., 1052, 1053
Semenov, S. I., 742, 2301
Semenov, V., 170
Semenova, I., 1784
Serenin, V., 833
Sergeev, N., 2023, 2338
Sergeev, S., 2076
Sergeeva, D., 2239
Sergieievich, P., 241
Serro, Magdalena, 1900
Severov, M., 2024
Sevidzh, N., 2180
Shan'ko, D. B., 1995, 2117
Sharevskaaia, B. I., 80, 2284, 2304, 2330, 2333

- Shatalov, E. T., 481, 523
Shatrov, Evgenii, 1785
Shcherbakov, D. I., 524-527
Shcherbatov, D. I., 2108, 2109
Shifrin, E., 645, 1105, 1332
Shiger, A. G., 578
Shikhalev, S., 302
Shikina, I., 2279
Shliamin, B. A., 528
Shmarinov, D., 171, 172
Shpirt, A. IU., 242, 2293
Shprints, N. G., 13, 16, 81-84,
912, 1875, 2296, 2315, 2343, 2357
2362, 2377, 2379
Shtein, E., 243
Shtil'man, P., 309
Shtokman, Albert, 244
Shul'govskii, A., 319, 742, 2295
Shur, L. A., 945
Shyler, M., 1936
Sidorenko, A., 529, 2110
Silva Paraguaso, Andrés, 1254
Silveira, Alvaro, 1937
Silver, Harold, 1560
Simon, Ellen, 2084
Simonenko, R. I., 579
Simonov, Konstantin, 62, 1667
Sipovich, A., 1458, 1570, 1584,
1695, 2357
Siqueira, J., 1786
Sivolobov, A.M., 580, 581,
620, 2301
Slepneva, G., 632
Slezkin, L. IU., 245, 913, 947, 948,
1054, 2369
Smetanin, K. A., 246
Smetnev, S. I., 247
Smieshnov, Mykola, 1938
Smith, Ferdinand, 1326, 2090
Snezhko, V., 2052, 2068
Sobol', S. L., 1979, 2030
Sofronov, Anatolii, 1996-1998, 2181
Sokol, I., 2136
Solodovnikov, A., 2240
Solodovnikov, V. G., 248-250, 303
Solórzano, Carlos, 867
Solov'ev, S. P., 530
Soothill, J. H., 2329
Sosa, Jesualdo, 1698, 1699, 2370
Sotnikov, I., 747
Soto, Lionel, 792, 818
Soto Olivares, Jorge R., 1282
Sotomayor, César, 461
Soule, George H., 2371
Spirin, V., 251, 409, 706,
992, 1091, 1112, 2289, 2310,
2360
Stephen, Alexis, 1145
Sterligov, IU., 2182
Stezhenskii, V., 1878
Stimson, Thomas E., 173
Strakha, Ales', 414
Stratov, N., 1256, 1876, 1877
Stroganov, I., 385
Stuart, Graham Henry, 2372
Sturua, M., 2324
Suárez, Luis, 2373
Suárez, Wilson, 859, 860
Subataovichius, I., 1457
Subbotin, A. L., 1804
Suris, V., 2025
Sverdlov, A., 253, 993
Svet, IA. M., 914
Svetlov, M., 1640
Taimanov, Mark, 2002, 2183
Talentova, M. N., 994
Tarasov, K., 352, 1055, 1136
Tarasov, M., 1137
Tavrov, G., 995
Teitelboim, V., 1700, 1701
Teixeira, Maria de Lourdes, 1702,
1703
Tel'man I., 1939
Tenorio de Lima, Luis, 1285
Ternovoi, O., 680
Tetiurev, V. A., 462
Texier, Alberto, 1276
Tikhii, G., 2070
Tikhmenev, V., 254, 681
Tikhomirov, A., 110
Tikhonov, G., 397, 1201
Tikhonov, N., 305, 1668
Tkachenko, V. I., 477
Tobar, Héctor, 127
Tokarev, S. A., 17, 45, 2342
Toloraia, N., 2184
Tolstov, S.P., 18

- Tonin, V., 1535
 Toor, Frances, 2374
 Toriello Garrido, Guillermo, 708, 2375
 Torrealba, Laureano, 1362
 Torres, Pedro, 1363
 Torres Rivas, Edelberto, 869
 Toscano Morales, 996
 Toussaint, Manuel, 2281
 Trauberg, N., 1495
 Trushchenko, E., 1437, 1438
 Trushko, P., 1591
 Tul'chinskaia, N., 1460
 Turover, G., 1696
 Tyl'skii, Maksim, 1432
 Tynianova, Inna, 1447, 1452, 1473, 1654
 Ushakov, G., 2054
 Utekhina, L., 2185
 Uzin, S., 511, 911
 Vaillant, George Clapp, 46, 2376
 Vaksmakher, M., 1639
 Valadez, Edmundo, 1704
 Valdés Saldañas, 1872
 Vale, Oswaldo, 683
 Valerov, A., 260, 353
 Valiuzhenich, A., 1226
 Varela, Alfredo, 1705-1708
 Vargas Giretti, O. K., 794
 Varshavskii, S., 87, 915
 Vasil'ev, A., 426, 998
 Vasil'ev, M., 1940
 Vasil'ev, V., 1062
 Vasil'eva, E., 309
 Vasil'eva-Shvede, O. K., 88, 1439
 Vasil'kov, I., 531
 Vásquez, Noel, 1310, 2085
 Vavilina, V., 2126
 Velikovskaia, E. M., 2111
 Venediktov, N. A., 2351
 Venin, V. M., 1114, 2086, 2087, 2377
 Vera, Pedro Jorge, 1709
 Vereiskii, O., 123
 Vialov, O. S., 532
 Viatkin, A., 2112
 Vidales, L., 838
 Viktorov, V., 2187
 Vilenkin, V. L., 471
 Villa, Rosa, 1561
 Vil'nyi, Volodymyr, 1941
 Vinkhas, Mauricio, 2055
 Vinnichenko, I., 2282
 Vinogradov, V., 1572
 Vinuesa Subeta, Luisa, 2079
 Visentini, María Luisa, 1901
 Vishnevskii, A. A., 1841, 1842
 Vitin, M., 2142
 Vitorge, Leopold, 175
 Vivó, Jorge Abilio, 533
 Vizen, Lev, 795
 Vladimirov, A., 623
 Voblikov, D., 2354
 Volgina, T., 2026
 Volkov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 5, 310, 535-542, 1999, 2000, 2127, 2378, 2379
 Vol'skii, V., 262-265, 354, 598, 776, 999, 1202, 2001
 Volynskii, L., 599
 Von Hagen, Victor, 76
 Vorob'ev, S., 1063, 1203
 Voronko, A. I., 386
 Voskresenskii, M., 1788
 Vronskii, B. P., 1064
 Vygodskii, S., 266, 267, 2371
 Whitaker, Arthur P., 2380
 Wilgus, Alva Curtis, 2381
 Wilhelmy, Herbert, 2382
 Williams, Rose, 1903
 Wolfard, John, 268
 Wormington, Hannah M., 2383
 Yelpo, R. Ricardo, 464
 Yunque, Alvaro, 1611
 Zabrodskaiia, M. P., 544
 Zagorskii, B., 1521, 1533, 1686
 Zalamea, Jorge, 1695, 1696, 2246, 2247
 Zamkova, R., 1669
 Zapata Olivella, Manuel, 1712
 Zárate, José Miguel, 1224
 Zaridze, G. M., 545
 Zenkevich, L., 2120
 Zentsova, A. I., 546
 Zevina, R., 2344
 Zharmagambetov, K., 1642
 Zheltov, V., 2188
 Zhgutov, O., 2189
 Zhirmenskii, M. M., 269, 516, 547
 Zhitkov, V., 1478, 1536, 1698, 1790, 2250
 Zhivov, L., 1791, 1792
 Zhukov, E., 1066

Zhukov, L., 312
Zhukov, VI., 2327
Zhukovskii, P. M., 548
Zibert, E. V., 89-91
Zibert, P., 1942
Zibertaitė, N., 1453
Ziegers, Anna, 1878
Zikmund, Miroslav, 60, 92, 1916,
1985, 2011
Ziman, L. IA., 416
Zolotarevskaja, I. S., 1943
Zorin, Val, 2309
Zorina, A., 582, 949
Zubok, L., 950, 1067-1070, 1107,
2384, 2385
Zubov, N. N., 93
Zubritskii, IU. A., 80, 94, 2323
Zubritskii, K., 1631
Zúniga, Bernardo, 839
Zvavich, I. S., 2385

HISPANIC FOUNDATION BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SERIES

1. Latin American Belles-lettres in English translation: A Selective and annotated guide. 2nd. revised ed., 1943. 33 p. [out of print].
2. A Provisional bibliography of United States books translated into Portuguese. 1957. vii, 182 p.
3. A Provisional bibliography of United States books translated into Spanish. 1957. viii, 471 p.
4. Gardiner, C. Harvey (comp.). William Hickling Prescott: An annotated bibliography of published works. 1958. xvi, 275 p., illus.
5. Okinshevich, Leo A., and Cecilia J. Gorokhoff (comps.). Latin America in Soviet writings, 1945-1958: A Bibliography. Edited by Nathan A. Haverstock. xii, 257 p.

In Progress and Projected

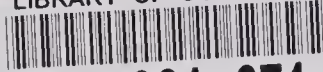
6. Cervantes in the Library of Congress, by Francisco Aguilera.
7. A Bibliography of Ladino books in the Library of Congress and selected depositories, by Henry V. Besso.

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: July 2015

PreservationTechnologies
A WORLD LEADER IN COLLECTIONS PRESERVATION

111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 042 921 671 0